Gc
929.2
W644wio
1727273

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01434 0035

A Preliminary Report

on the

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON

"Father of Connecticutt"

"I will bring back Thy people who are scattered"

Compiled and issued

by

Thomas Wilcox
1259 Maryland St.,
Los Angeles, Calif.

8E7
W64562

I 8311

THE COMPILER'S FOREWORD

1727273

The decision to issue a genealogy of the descendants of William Wilcoxson in the present incomplete and unconventional form has been prompted by a number of considerations. The chief of these has to do with the desire to crystalize and conserve the genealogical material now in the writer's possession.

It frequently occurs that an unpublished or uncirculated collection of family history, falling at the collectors death into unsympathetic hands, is destroyed or withheld from circulation with the result that interested persons must begin anew and trace the same ground over again. It sometimes occurs,also, that several scions of the same tribal group -- quite unaware of each others efforts or even existence -- will be found laboriously re-threshing old straw to accumulate material that was collected long ago by others.

The present manuscript, which we dub "A Preliminary Report on the Descendants of William Wilcoxson", is dedicated to the purpose of acquainting our far-scattered kinsmen with what has been done and what remains to be done toward the accumulation of data for a complete genealogy of our first American ancestor. This manuscript, which brings many lines down to the grandparents of persons now living, is offered as a nucleus and foundation for a complete genealogy of our family should it be deemed fitting to publish such a work at any future time. Should such a consummation never be effected,then, this much, at least, of our family history is

hereby preserved.

The kinsman or genealogist who consults this report should bear in mind that it is merely the "first draft" of the genealogy of our family; that many lines were dropped in the earlier generations for lack of information; that the known lines have only been brought down to the seventh or eighth generation and that certain lines have been included which may be subject to revision. For, although every effort has been expended to get the information correct, I cannot, in this edition, guarantee that the true father-to-son sequence has been followed in every line. In a family so diverse as ours, which lived for five or six generations in the same localities and in which such names as John, William, Samuel, Joseph and Nathan were often borne contemporaneously by several individuals, it is, in many cases, difficult, without the most exhaustive research, to determine their precise sequence of paternal descent.

In the course of this work wherever a doubt existed in my mind as to a point of information, or where information is wholly lacking, the incertitude or hiatus has been indicated in some way in the hope that some of the various kinsmen among whom this manuscript is circulated may be able to supply the missing information. Thus, by means of this preliminary report and the correspondence it evokes, it is hoped that all dubious points will be cleared up and all abbreviated lines extended before our genealogy is published in down-to-date, conventional form.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/preliminaryrepor00wilc_0

The Compiler's Foreword

It is especially desirable, while any original records remain in our country, to get the data on our more remote generations in order. If all lines could be brought down past the Civil War period it would leave our history in such shape that any W.W. descendant would have no difficulty in connecting his lineage and the compilation and publication of a formal family book (a colossal and costly undertaking which the undersigned would not care to undertake) could be postponed indefinitely.

To this end, therefore, I plan to issue, within the next year or two, a second mimeograph edition of this report; including in it any corrections and additions which may be elicited by the circulation of this preliminary report. I would, particularly, like to receive Wilcox lineages from the fifth to eighth generations. The latter part of the 18th century and the first half of the 19th embraces a period for which the public records are very inadequate. The family at that time were breaking up, leaving the old Connecticutt environments and scattering through New York, Ohio and other states to the west where marriages and births were not then publicly recorded. It is for this period that our history needs to be pieced out from old family bibles and the memories of our oldest members.

Besides the various sources mentioned in the body of this report I here wish to make acknowledgment for material found in a special Wilcox history issued about 45 years ago by the late Dr. Reynold Webb Wilcox of New York City; to material in the "History of the Wilcox Family" by O.W.Wilcox

of Brecksville, Ohio, and to material kindly supplied by Colonel Philander Betts (himself a W.W.descendant) of Belmar, N. J.

In the compilation of this report I have had access to several of the best genealogical libraries in the country, including the Los Angeles Public Library, the New York Public Library and the Burton Collection of the Detroit Public Library. In addition, I spent many days at the Connecticutt State Library at Hartford, going over the Barbour Collection of vital statistics and certain original documents on file there. I spent several days at Clinton, Connecticutt, visiting old cemeteries and inspecting the Killingworth town records. Lastly, at the Library of Congress at Washington, I had access to certain rare histories and genealogies, not to be found in any other library.

The reader's indulgence is asked for certain mechanical imperfections throughout the work which was performed entirely (including the original research, compilation, typing, stencilling and mimeographing) by the undersigned. Notwithstanding these defects the work will be found legible throughout, and, within the limits of human error, faithful to the sources from which it was drawn.

Thomas Wilcox

1259 Maryland St.
Los Angeles, Calif.
Feb. 20, 1937.

ENGLISH ANTECEDENTS

WW

Very little information concerning the English antecedents of William Wilcoxson or of the Wilcox family in general is to be found on this side of the Atlantic. Whether records are still extant in England from which his lineage could be definitely traced the compiler of this report does not know.

Writers of biographical sketches of various individuals of our name have made the statement that "the Wilcox family is of Saxon derivation and was seated at Bury St. Edmunds, County Suffolk, England, before the Norman conquest". In these sketches the assertion is reiterated again and again that "Sir John Dugdale, in his Visitations of the county of Norfolk, mentioned fifteen generations of Wilcoxes, previous to 1600".

The present compiler has never had access to a library that included such a book. The index of so vast a book depository as the Library of Congress fails to make mention of Sir John Dugdale. There was a seventeenth century historian and genealogist by the name of Sir. William Dugdale (1605--1686) who was identified with the compilation of various visitations of English counties. However, the aforementioned index does not credit him with such a work as a Visitation of Norfolk. The Library of Congress does have copies of several visitations of Norfolk and Suffolk by Edward Bysshe and William Harvey. In these the Wilcox name appears only in an incidental way while the name

Wilcoxson, is not mentioned at all. Nor are these names mentioned very frequently in other works devoted to the genealogy and history of that section of England.

The first specific allusion to William Wilcoxson, in either English or American records, is to be found in Hotten's "Original Lists of persons emigrating to America prior to 1700". There we find that William Wilcoxson, age 34, together with his wife, Margaret, age 24, and their infant son, John, age 2, sailed from London on the ship, Planter, April 5, 1635. Besides the Wilcoxson family, the Planter's passenger list included the families of John Tuthill, Thomas Olney, George Giddings and William Beardsley, as well as several single persons, including Richard and Charles Harvey, William Felloe (Fellows), Thomas Savage, Michael Willinson, Francis Peabody, Francis Baker, Thomas Greene and a few others. Several of these persons became the immigrant ancestors of families nearly as numerous and widespread in America as our own.

At that particular time (in the reign of Charles I), Archbishop Laud, Primate of England, was actively engaged in persecuting people of independent religious conviction and it was then almost as difficult for an Englishman to leave England as it is for a Russian to leave Russia at this time. The emigrant was required to submit certain guaranties of character and intention before he was permitted to embark. These included a certificate from some minister of the orthodox church and an "attestation from the Justices of Peace". The entire group of passengers sailing on

English antecedents

the Planter were vouched for in a blanket certificate of character by the minister of St. Alban's, Hertfordshire, England. Because of this fact, some have jumped easily to the conclusion that William Wilcoxson and his fellow passengers were natives or residents of Hertfordshire and that they had been members of the church of St. Albans. An examination of all material available on this side of the ocean, leads the compiler finally to the conviction that we must look elsewhere in Britain for our ancient home.

Neither the Wilcoxson nor the Wilcox name is to be found in the published version of the parish register of St Alban's Abbey for the period of 1558 to 1689, or in Phillimore's "Hertfordshire Parish Register". Nor, with one exception to be mentioned later, do local histories of that region refer to the Wilcoxson family at all. They do make a few allusions to the Wilcox name and the references to some of these will be cited below.

Cussan's "History of Hertfordshire", and "Visitations of Hertfordshire",1634, both mention a John Wilcocks, esq. of Hitchin, (d. March 2, 1636) who was a son of William Wilcocks and Elizabeth his wife, and a brother of the Martha Wilcocks who married Sir Edward Radcliffe, (physician to King James I) and became the ancestress of an illustrious English family. The arms of this Wilcox family were "azure: on a saltire ermine; a lion rampant gules". "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica", Vol. V, Fifth Series, pgs 177 and 273, makes considerable mention of this family and its

estate at New Romney. This John Wilcocks lived at the right time and place to have been William Wilcoxson's father, supposing the latter to have been born in Hertfordshire. However, the distinct difference in name seems to inveigh against this conclusion. If William Wilcoxson was a son of John Wilcocks of Hertfordshire why did he find it expedient to add the "son" to his name?

"Hertfordshire Families", a very comprehensive compilation embracing the period from about 1650 to 1750, mentions only one of the Wilcox name; i.e. Robert Willcock who was a freeholder at Therfeld, Odsey Hundred, Hertfordshire, circa 1700 long subsequent to the emigration of our ancestor.

"Herts Genealogist" mentions several Wilcoxes who lived in the Hundred of Cashio, Hertfordshire in the latter half of the 16th century.

Vol. 25, The Index Library, "Index of Wills proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1584--1604", mentions a Johan Willcocks, widow, St. Martyns, City of Hertford, d.160[illegible]

Though our Hertfordshire investigations seem to cast doubt on the theory that William Wilcoxson -- or, indeed, many of the name Wilcox -- ever lived there, research in the early history of other regions in Britain has revealed the location of several old Wilcox and Wilcoxson homes, and much other information that may be of value as a groundwork for further research. For the general information of all interested in the Wilcox name a short bibliography of English sources of information will now be given and the character of the data contained in each indicated as briefly as possible.

English Antecedents

"Visitation of Shropshire", 1623, Wm. Camden, (see also Harleian Society, Vol. 29) gives a Wilcocks lineage of six generations. This family lived at Broseley, Shropshire. The name of the first ancestor was "Wilkinson of Derral in Chester". Following him there were individuals of three successive generations who dubbed themselves "William Wilcocks alias Wilkinson". The most frequent Christian names in this family were William, Richard, Thomas, Stephen, Elizabeth and Joane.

Vital statistics for many individuals of this family are given in the "Parish Rregisters of Broseley". It is significant in this connection that the name disappears in this locality subsequent to 1636, indicating ~~that~~ that the family had either emigrated or become extinct by that date. The fact that the original paternal name of the family was Wilkinson is worthy of further investigation. Is it not possible that this hyphenated association of Wilkinson and Wilcocks was at length converted into the name Wilcoxson? The arms of this family were as follows:

"Argent, a fesse between three cock's heads, erased sable".

The same "Visitation of Shropshire" also mentions three generations of a Wilcocks family of Pontesbury, Shropshire, in which Thomas, Richard, William and Hugh were the most common Christian names.

William Camden's "Visitation of Leicestershire" (See also Harleian Soc. Vol. 2) gives the pedigree of a Wilcockes family who were seated at Knossington in Leicester-

shire, England, for six generations prior to 1623. The most common names were William, Robert, Thomas and Roger.

This family is also given considerable mention in Nichol's history of Leicestershire. The first ancestor of this line styled himself "William Wilcocks of Knossington alias Hopkins". He married Margery, granddaughter and heiress of Sir Robert de Nowers, proprietor of Knossington, to whom Nichols refers as "otherwise Wilcocks of Knossington". Nichols' description of this pedigree is ambiguous and obscure, as it leaves one in doubt as to whether the original paternal name was Nowers, Wilcockes or Hopkins. The arms of this family were

"A chief checky, Or and Gules". Crest: "A demi-eagle displayed argent ducally gorged Or".

"Visitation of the County of Rutland" (See also Harleian Soc. Vol. 3) gives the pedigree of a Wilcox family who lived at Ashwell, Rutland County, for four generations prior to 1618. The most frequent names in this family were Robert, William, John, Gilbert, Charles, Elizabeth and Mary. No arms are shown in connection with this family.

Harleian Soc. Vol. 13, gives a short pedigree of a Wilcocks family, originally of Shropshire or Salop, who lived in Essex for three generations prior to 1634. The most frequent names in this family were Richard, Thomas, Nathaniel, George, Joane, Mary, Sarah and Dorcas. The arms of this family were

"Argent, a lion rampant between three crescents sable". Crest: "a demi-lion rampant sable, collared vair, issuing from a mural coronet".

"Visitation of Warwickshire" (Harleian Soc. Vol. 62) gives a six-generation pedigree of a Wilcox family of that county. This family were descended from Robert Wilcox of Brandon, Warwickshire. The most frequent names were Robert, John, Thomas and Richard. Voluminous vital statistics for this family may be found in "The Genealogist", Vol. 6.

Thomas Wilcox was the name of a famous non-conformist divine of the sixteenth century. He was the author of "Puritan Manifestoes" which had much to do with giving form and direction to the great Puritan reformation which developed in England in the succeeding century. The name, Thomas, is common in every branch of the family and we now have no clue as to which branch this individual belonged. His life period was from 1549 to 1608. It is known that he left children. The foregoing individual is not to be confused with another Puritan minister of identical name who lived between 1622 and 1687 and who was the author of a certain remarkable religious tract entitled: "A chance drop of honey from the Rock, Christ".

Noteworthy, because their occupation had a certain analogy of interest with that of our own ancestor, are two individuals who lived in early seventeenth century London. One was John Wilcocks of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, who was a haberdasher. He married Katherine Flanders May 5, 1619 (Harleian Soc. Vol. 26, pg 5) The other was Robert Wilcocks, another London haberdasher, who died May 4, 1634.

Descendants of William Wilcoxson

Some other English sources which contain references to various Wilcoxes who lived prior to 1635 are shown below:

Gloucestershire Parish Register -- Phillimore
Harleian Soc. Vols. 15, 23, 25, 26, 27 and 28
Bysshe's Visitation of Norfolk
Shropshire Parish Registers, Hereford, Vols. 1, 6, 11, 12, 17 and 18
Visitation of Surrey, 1662

Vol. 25, the Index Library, index of wills proved 1584--1604, mentions fifteen Wilcoxes whose wills were probated during the period. Of these, three lived in Hereford (not Hertford), seven lived in London, one in Brandon, Warwick, one in Salop, one in Hertford, one in Wilts and one in Bedminster.

All of the above have to do with individuals bearing the name in the two-syllable form. The name in the three-syllable form -- Wilcoxson, Wilcockson, Wilcoxon, etc,- was comparitively rare in the Britain of that period and most references to it are confined in locality to the County of Chester in western England.

St. George's "Visitation of Cheshire" mentions a Roger Wilcockson of Sproston, Cheshire, who married Kathren Blackburn circa 1632. It may be that this is the same person as the Roger Wilcoxon mentioned in Ormerod's "History of Chester" as a member of the College of Arms and an author of manuscripts relating to the heraldic history of Chester.

Staffordshire Pedigrees (Harleian Soc. Vol. 63) mentions a Cranage Wilcoxson of Sproston, County Chester, who married Dorcas Terrick circa 1650.

British Record Society, Vol. 7, mentions the wills

of various Wilcoxsons (i.e., Anthony, George, John, Thomas, William and Joan) who died somewhere in Litchfield Diocese between the years 1559 and 1633.

"London Marriages" mentions a Richard Wilcoxon of Weverham County, Chester, who married Eleanor Starkey, 6/21/1666.

The parish church register of Frosham, Chester, mentions, among others of the name, John Wilkockson who married Joane Grumsdich, 2/17/1596. Unfortunately this source does not show birth records so that we cannot now be certain that this couple had a son William born sometime during the year 1601. Considering the comparitive rarity of the name in the three-syllable form and the fact that John Wilkockson's wife was called Joane (a name which, in various spellings, was given to several of William Wilcoxson's female descendants) it is entirely possible that this couple were William Wilcoxson's parents. If this supposition is true, he must have gone to London at an early age and learned the trade of "lynen weaver" (as shown on his embarcation certificate). Eventually, deciding to go to America, he joined the group who were all blanketed under one certificate of character by the obliging minister of St. Albans.

Against this there is the possibility, of course, that the Wilcoxson family did live in Hertfordshire for two or three generations prior to 1635, for we have found one allusion to the name there in the sixteenth century. This occurs in Clutterbuck's "History of the County of Hertford",

Vol. 3, which mentions a Richard Wylcockson who was Vicar of Ware, Hundred of Braughing, from 1534 until his death in 1542.

At the time of issuing this edition of William Wilcoxson's descendants it seems preferable to leave the matter of his English lineage open and not to advance any theory or conclusion regarding it. It is entirely possible that further research in England itself would solve the mystery of his origin and reveal the family name of his wife, Margaret _____ . The above general references have been listed not because we believe that all of the families or individuals involved were immediately connected with our own immigrant ancestor, but for the aid they may offer any of our name who may be interested in English origins.

Many have been the conjectures advanced as to the origin of the Wilcox name. There have been writers, including compilers of dictionaries of surnames, who have asserted that the name is a derivative of William or Williams. Others, taking the name at its face value in modern English, assume that it was derived from the male of the well-known domestic fowl and are even ready to point out certain parallel characteristics displayed by contemporary members of the tribe. Other obvious reasoners hold that the first Wilcox was a cook whose Christian name was William and that this Will le coq passed his name on as Wilkokes.

It is quite possible, of course, that any or all of these theories are true. Inspection of the widely dis-

English Antecedents

similar arms borne by the various families seems to confirm the thought that the name appeared spontaneously in different English localities among families with no paternal connection with each other.

In our investigation the earliest allusion that we have found to the name is in connection with a certain Will Coch or Will Cock who lived in Montgomeryshire, Wales, in the thirteenth century. This individual was of the ancient line of Welsh kings, being the fourth son of Griffith Gwenwynwyn, Prince of Powys and Prince of Wales. He was known variously as Madoc Goch, William ap Griffith, Willcocks, William Poole, William de la Pole, Lord of Mowddwy, etc. The designation, Will Coch, later written Willcocks, was purely a nickname. Coch, in Welsh, signifies red and the name was doubtless an allusion to the bearer's personal appearance. Thus the name in this instance meant, literally, Will, the Red.

The reader must be referred to Welsh history for an account of the illustrious family of which this Willcocks was a member and how it was despoiled and deprived of its former royal prerogatives by the encroaching Norman princes. Gwenwynwyn was the last native Welsh prince to bear the title "Prince of Wales". The title was then appended to the British crown and applied in later centuries to the eldest son of the reigning king of England. Some account of this family and its despoilation may be found in the following

references:

Annals and Antiquities of Wales, pg 792, Nicholas
Powys Land Club (Montgomeryshire) Vol. 29, pg 243
The Royal Tribes of England, Yorke, pg 76
Montgomeryshire Collections, Jones
Heraldic Visitations of Wales, Vol. II, pg 242
Sheriffs of Montgomeryshire, pg 363

By a series of personal intrigues and armed encroachments on the part of the British crown this erstwhile princely family was divested of lands and titles and submerged in the yeomanry of England.

It would be gratifying, of course, to link our William Wilcoxson in direct father-to-son descent from this royal scion and earliest known Willcocks. The compiler regrets to admit, however, that he has been unable to accomplish this from materials existing on this side of the Atlantic. Whether records are still extant in England by which this difficult genealogical feat could be effected, he does not know. It may be mentioned now that English authorities are at variance as to whether Willcocks, Lord of Mowddwy, left descendants in the male line. One source refers to his "only heir and son John", another mentions Griffith as a son, while Burke's "Encyclopedia of Heraldry" asserts that he left no descendants in the male line.

During the period of this individual's life (circa 1250 to 1315) family surnames were not yet well established in Wales. According to ancient tribal custom, a man of one generation might be called Griffith; his son might be called Owen or Owen ap Griffith; the son of the latter, in his turn, might be called William or William

ap Owen ap Griffith. Thus, after a few generations the precise paternal line of an individual is difficult to establish. The family of which Willcocks, Lord of Mowddwy, was a member was allied in this way with the families of Griffith, Rhys (the modern Price) Goch, Powys, Pocle, De la Pole, and others, and it is impossible at this late date to determine which was the original name.

It appears that Willcocks was sometimes employed as a Christian name in Wales in the 14th and 15th centuries. One instance may be mentioned of an individual named Willcocks Graddock who was living, xx significantly enough, in Powys, Montgomeryshire, about 1400. (See Welsh Families of Pennsylvania, Vol. I, 138)

The technical inadequacy and limits of the present publication do not permit a pictorial analysis of the various Wilcox coats of arms. However, before leaving the matter of our family origin it should be pointed out that the arms borne by certain branches of our family (notably those which have the lion rampant on the shield or the lion's gamb as a crest) bear striking similarities to those of the Powys, Pole, Poole, & Stratford and other noble families of Welsh or west English origin. Moreover, the fact that the earliest appearance of the name was in Wales and that for centuries it was more prevalent in west England than in east England is additional evidence that we are not of "Saxon origin" but derived anciently from Wales.

EARLY WILCOX IMMIGRANTS

We now bring our history of the William Wilcoxson family to the American side of the Atlantic. However, in order that we may be better qualified to distinguish the various branches of the Wilcox family in America, let us make some mention of other Wilcox immigrants of colonial times.

All Wilcoxes of early New England ancestry derive, so far as we are now aware, from three immigrants, namely,

William Wilcoxson, who settled at Stratford, Connecticutt.

John Wilcox, who settled at Hartford, Conn.

Edward Wilcox, who settled at Aquidneck, R. I.

The descendants of these three immigrants are now well distributed throughout the northern and western United States and are often difficult to distinguish.

Persons interested in the Hartford family will find its first generations enumerated in a book of local Connecticutt history called "Middletown Upper Houses". Some pertinent speculation concerning the origin of this family and the probable relationship of John Wilcox to William Wilcox of Cambridge, Mass., may be found in "Whitmore Tracts", 1875.

Those interested in the Rhode Island family will

find its earliest generations enumerated in a little book, "Wilcox-Brown-Medberry Genealogy", published by William Alonzo Wilcox in 1902. Some additional material on this family will be found in Cutter's "Central New York", Vol. III, pg 1435.

If ones earliest known Wilcox ancestor lived in Hartford, Middletown, Berlin, Chatham, Portland or nearby Connecticutt localities, then it is most probable that he was a member of the John Wilcox family.

If ones earliest known Wilcox ancestor lived at Portsmouth, Tiverton or Westerly, Rhode Island, at Dartmouth, Mass., or at New London or Stonington, Conn., then it is probable that he was a member of the Edward Wilcox family.

If ones earliest known ancestor, either with the name Wilcoxson or Wilcox, lived at Stratford, East Guilford (modern Madison), Killingworth (now partly embraced by modern Clinton), Simsbury, Granby and neighboring Connecticutt localities, then it is probable that he was a member of the William Wilcoxson family.

The foregoing is not an invariable rule as we now know that certain individuals from the John and Edward Wilcox families removed to the Wilcoxson towns and became entangled in the town records with members of this tribe.

In a sketch,"The Wilcox Families", published in the Nargansett Historical Register, Vol. 7, 1889,

Rev. S.P. Merrill discussed the early Wilcox immigrants and advanced some evidence to support the claim that Edward Wilcox, Aquidneck, 1638, was a son of Captain John Wilcockes, a wandering colonial trader and owner and master of the ship "Abigail". Captain John was in Virginia as early as 1620 and there are records of his controversial operations and lawsuits in the "Calendar of Dutch Manuscripts" at Albany. This individual is said to have come to Naragansett with Roger Williams and to have operated a trading post there. He could well have been the father or older brother of Edward though this is not of definite record.

The William Wilcox, already mentioned, was made a freeman of Cambridge, Mass. 1636. He married there, Mary Powell, Jan. 20, 1650, but died 11/28/1653 without issue. Hence this immigrant left no descendants in America.

The name of Wilcox figures also in the very earliest records of Virginia. In the year 1610, one Michael Wilcox, arrived at Jamestown in the ship, "Prosperous", and settled in what is now upper Norfolk county. Richard Wilcox, who made an assignment of a patent to 700 acres in that locality, may have been a son of Michael. A Maudlin Wilcox, possibly a near relative of the foregoing, is mentioned as living at Bass's Choice, Va. prior to 1643.

So far as this compiler is aware, it has never been proven by record whether Michael, Richard or Maudlin left descendants in America. There have been, from colonial times a considerable number of persons of our name distri-

buted throughout the South. Whether these are descendants of the early Virginia immigrants, just named, or of individuals who came to America at later periods we do not attempt to discover here.

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol. 6, pg 44 contains some information concerning a Wilcoxson family of Prince George County, Maryland. They were descendants of a Thomas Wilcoxon who was granted land there in 1696. Members of this family were large slave owners and an estate called "Flower de Hundred" was held by them for several generations.

A Peter Wilcox who settled at Fellsville (now Westfield) N. J. about 1720 became the ancestor of a numerous family which, during its first generations, lived in Essex County, New Jersey.

A Joshua Willcocks was, in the middle of the 18th century, an immense land owner on the Peedee River in North Carolina. (See "State Records of North Carolina" Vol. 6, pg 533) This Willcocks, described as "a wealthy merchant of Dublin, Ireland", apparently never settled in this country but held the land for speculative purposes.

A Thomas Wilcox from England settled at Ivy Mills, Pa. in the early part of the eighteenth century. He left descendants who operated paper mills there for several generations. Modern representatives of this family are scattered through Pa. N. C. and Ga. and otherx southern states. A published book, entitled "Ivy Mills", gives an account of this family.

SOME AUTHORITIES CONSULTED IN THE COMPILATION OF THE FOLLOWING PAGES:

Orcutt's "History of Stratford and Bridgeport; "History of Old Fairfield"; "Hist. of Wilcox Family" O.W. Wilcox; "Fallas Genealogy"; "Annals of Winchester"; "Genealogy of the Stiles Family"; "Early Settlers of Simsbury"; "Colonial Families of America"; "Fifty Puritan Ancestors"; "Ancient Windsor"; "Mack Genealogy"; "Munson Genealogy"; "Merriman Genealogy"; "Hist. of Surrey, N.H."; "Hist. of Newport, N.H." Also many other sources some of which are mentioned in place in the following.

THE FIRST GENERATION IN AMERICA

The scope of our history now narrows to William Wilcoxson and his direct descendants. As we have seen, above, he sailed from England, April 5, 1635. The vessel arrived at Boston, May 26th of the same year and we have the word of Orcutt, "History of Stratford and Bridgeport", that his very first American home was at Concord, Mass. Since he appeared at Stratford, Connecticutt in the year 1639 he could only have lived four years at Concord. Notwithstanding his brief residence there, William Wilcoxson and his immediate descendants seem to have entertained a tender regard for this first home of the family in America. In his will, dated May 29th, 1651, he specified "40 pounds to be sent to Concord to be ordered as in a letter to Bulkley, already sent". It was understood that the donation was to be applied to educational purposes in Concord. It was from Concord that Samuel, one of William's five sons, chose his wife, and, it was in Concord, also, that John Wilcoxson, Jr., grandson of the immigrant, married and lived for a number of years.

When William Wilcoxson sailed from England his family consisted of himself, aged 34, his wife, Margaret, aged 24, and son John, aged 2. When they appeared at Stratford in 1639 the family was composed of the father, mother and "three small children". From this we know that two children were born at Concord. Inspection of the vital statistics of that town reveals the fact that they do

not begin until the year 1640. Hence the precise birth dates of these two children are forever beyond our ken. Nor do we know with absolute certainty which two children were born there. However, accepting the order given in "History and Genealogy of old Fairfield"as the correct one, they were Joseph and Timothy.

The earliest map of Stratford (as it was in 1639) shows seventeen families living there. This map shows William Wilcoxson's lot in the central part of the "town". On one side of it was the lot of William Beardsley and on the other that of John Peat. Across the street lived widow Elizabeth Curtis, Francis Nichols, Thomas Fairchild and Arthur Bostwick. Further down the street lived Richard Harvey, who, with William Beardsley, had come over in the Planter with William Wilcoxson.

In the years immediately following other families settled in Stratford whose names should be remembered as our first neighbors in America. The names include those of Beach, Hull, Pickett, Groves, Porter, Hayden, Stiles, Judson, Hurd, Wheeler, Wells, Preston, Rice or Royce, Sherman, Sherwood, Nichols, Seabrook, Beers, Titterton, Tomlinson, Brinsmade, Birdseye, Mills, Coe, Blakeman or Blackman, Booth, Hawley, Crookes, Quemby and Uffoot or Ufford. In many cases not only are these families to be thought of as our first neighbors but as kinsmen as well. For, as we shall see later, there were intermarriages between certain of these families and our own

during the first generations in America.

At the very beginning of its settlement, Stratford was called Pequonnocke after the ancient Indian name of the environing region. Its name was first changed to Cupheag Plantation. It was then changed to Stratford.

There has been much speculation as to how or why the first settlers of Stratford came to chose that name for their town. It was once suggested that the name was supplied by William Beardsley in remembrance of his English birthplace, Stratford-on-Avon. However, this theory was later cast into the discard since no record has been found to show that William Beardsley (or, indeed, any other resident of early Stratford, Connecticutt) ever lived at Stratford-on-Avon, England.

Upon this point -- the naming of Stratford -- the compiler of this report also has a speculation to offer although we do not wish to be taken too seriously. In our English researches we were struck by the fact that a certain noble family of medieval Hertfordshire bore, as the principal feature of its arms, "a lion rampant, gules". In a word, the arms of this family were identical in their principal feature with those of certain Wilcox, Wilcoxson, Pole, Poole, Powys and other old Welsh families which perpetuate the ancient insignia of Bleddyn-apCynfyn, King of Powys. The name of this Hertfordshire family was <u>Stratford</u>. They held the manor of Meesden for several generations. What we imply in all of this is that there may

have been some connection between William Wilcoxson of Stratford, Connecticutt and this Stratford-family of Hertfordshire, England -- a connection that he sought to perpetuate in the name of his new world home. That William Wilcoxson was a man of importance enough in his little community to have his suggestions for naming it listened to, appears from the fact that his lot was the most strategic point in the town; that he was selected to serve his town as Deputy in the Connecticutt Assembly and that he was on intimate terms with such men as Governors Winthrop and Bulkley.

However it came by its name, the site of Stratford, on the western shore of the Housatonic near where that stream empties into Long Island Sound, is to this day one of haunting beauty and charm. Of early Stratford, Orcutt has this to say:

> "Stratford was and is a beautiful spot of earth, and they who have wandered from it and have looked back with pride as well as with longing hearts have almost wished that the destinies of men would have allowed them to tarry by the old hearthstones of their ancestors until the work of life should have been accomplished; and many more will look back from far distant countries and proclaim with joy that they descend from the early planters of this good old town".

Such was the first permanent home of the Wilcoxson family in America. Here six more children were born to William and Margaret. The entire family comprised nine children; all of whom lived to adulthood, married and had families of their own. By 1725, we have computed, the strain of William Wilcoxson had, through his numerous daughters, granddaughters and great-granddaughters, already passed in-

to the bloodstreams of at least seventy early Connecticutt families. By the time of the Revolution there were several thousand of his descendants in Connecticutt. It was impossible for the Wilcox of that era and place to travel very far in his native state without meeting someone related to him, either by blood or marriage. Obtaining such great distribution at so early a date it is reasonable to assume that at the present time there is scarcely anyone whose ancestors lived in western Connecticutt in colonial times who cannot trace a line of descent from William Wilcoxson. Of all his fellow Founders he is, we think, by sheer paternity, best entitled to the designation, FATHER OF CONNECTICUTT. The great majority of William Wilcoxson's descendants, it will be understood, are through females -- daughters, and daughter's daughters to the nth generation. Indeed, beginning with Deacon Timothy and his seven daughters, we have always been over-blessed with girls and the social function of our earlier generations seems to have been to supply other families with ancestresses.

In the succeeding pages, we shall, in order to demonstrate the wide dispersion of the Wilcoxson strain, follow the female lines to the fourth generation from William Wilcoxson, cataloguing all of his great-grandchildren so far as we have been able to determine them. Descendants of daughter's children, however, will not be accorded numbers in our work as they properly belong to the family of their own patronymic.

The First Generation

Let us pause to think of our first American household as it existed in its happiest days about 1650 before the spectre of death and separation had appeared and while all the children still remained under the Stratford rooftree. At mealtime what a picture the whole group must have made, seated about the rough hewn trencher board --the parents at either end; the children arranged in the order of their stature; John and Joseph on either side of their father; Timothy, Elizabeth, Samuel, Hannah and Sarah filling up the mid-table and little Obadiah and baby Phebe aligned next to mother Margaret. And the parents--what were their thoughts as they beamed at each other through this gamut of carefree, youthful eyes? Did they think of a time when the descendants of these devoted children would be almost "as the sand of the sea for multitude"? Did they envision the infinitely varied adventures and destinies in store for this brood and their many descendants; that out of these loins would come men and women who would found cities, communities and states in the uncharted wilderness to the west; that from them would descend soldiers, captains, colonels and generals to take part in struggles for the establishment and preservation of a great nation then undreamed of; that from them would come judges, senators, doctors, ministers, missionaries, scientists and any number of undistinguished but honorable citizens, all taking some part in a highly complex civilization.

The ultra-individualistic William Wilcoxson descendant of today who thinks he has nothing in common with a tenth

cousin living far away in Florida, Canada, Oregon or the Hawaiian Islands, should think sometimes of this first American Wilcox family and reflect that when we go far enough back on the paternal stem we are all joined again at the Stratford hearth.

William Wilcoxson died early in the year 1652. This we know from the fact that there is record of the inventory of his will on June 16th, 1652. Hence all the nine children were left fatherless while under age. John, the oldest was but 19, while Phebe, the youngest, was but a babe in arms. Thus came the first tradgedy to a family that, through generations of pioneer struggle was to suffer more than its due share of untimely deaths, orphaned children and scattered kinsmen.

For the years immediately subsequent to 1652 there is no record to indicate how the widow Wilcoxson and her brood managed to exist in that wild, raw country after the loss of the husband and father. However, neighbors were kind to each other in those days. There were few of them but those few were of kindred race and similar religion and all were bound together by a feeling of loneliness and mutual dependence in that vast unpeopled region so far removed from pleasant-memoried England. Quite likely the orphaned family were sustained in the years immediately following their father's death by the aid of their pioneer neighbors and the friendly counsel of the good minister, Rev. Adam Blakeman, pastor of the first

Stratford church. William Wilcoxson left considerable land and it is probable that with the older boys to work it the family was able, in current parlance, to "get by".

Just when or where it was that the widow Wilcoxson met William Hayden (an immigrant of 1630) of Windsor we do not know. It may be that the two families had known each other in England or that they had become acquainted at Concord. However, the legend, as given in "Records of the Connecticutt Line of the Hayden family", is to the effect that she married William Hayden sometime in the year 1663. The latter had then removed from Windsor to Homonoscett (later Kenilworth, Killingworth, and finally Clinton) with his three motherless children and there he was joined by Margaret and the younger Wilcoxson children. By that time, John, Joseph, Timothy and Elizabeth were already married. Of these, John and Timothy remained with their families at Stratford. Elizabeth removed with her husband, Sergeant Henry Stiles, to Windsor while Joseph, already the father of three children, followed his mother to Killingworth and settled there permanently. Samuel, who married the following year at Windsor, probably did not live long at Killingworth, if at all. The unmarried children who accompanied their mother to Killingworth and threw in their lot with the Haydens were, therefore, Hannah (who, the following year, became the bride of her stepbrother, Daniel Hayden), Sarah, Obadiah and Phebe.

Descendants of William Wilcoxson

We are now ready to formally enumerate the children of

1: William Wilcoxson and wife Margaret Birdseye, as follows:

2. John, born 1633 in England
3. Josephx, b in 1636 at Concord, Mass.
4. Timothy, b circa 1638 at Concord, Mass.
5. Samuel, b circa 1640 at Stratford, Conn.
6. Elizabeth, b circa 1642 at Stratford, Conn.
7. Hannah, b circa 1644 at Stratford, Conn.
8. Sarah, b circa 1646 at Stratford, Conn.
9. Obadiah, b circa 1648 at Stratford, Conn.
10. Phoebe, b circa 1651 at Stratford, Conn.

This arrangement of the order of arrival and ages of William Wilcoxson's children is the one given in "History and genealogy of Old Fairfield" and the one which to us seems the most reasonable in view of their respective marriage dates and other considerations. No birth record exists anywhere for any of these children but that all of them were actually born, lived, married and had children is attested by abundant evidence -- not the least of which is the many thousands of descendants which each one has in the world today.

THE SECOND GENERATION

2. JOHN, oldest son of William Wilcoxson, b 1633 in England. Came with parents to America in 1635 and to Stratford, Conn. in 1639. Married: 1st, about 1656, Johannah, a daughter of Daniel Titterton. M. 2nd: 3/19/1662, "the widow Elizabeth Welles", widow of John Welles, whose maiden name is given by one source as Elizabeth Deming and by another as Elizabeth Bourn. She d. 10/8/1668. He remained in Stratford with his brother, Timothy, after the balance of the family moved away. He was a Deacon of the Stratford Church. A nuncupative will expressed to Samuel Sherman and John Birdseye: to Barnabas Beers half an acre of his home lot in Stratford; to son John his dwelling house and rest of his home lot. Confirmed to other children, land previously given them. Inventory 11/17/1690. Children: By first wife:

11. John, b. March, 1657

12. William, b 1659

By second wife:

13. Patience, b 2/1/1663

14. Hannah, b 2/14/1665

15. Elizabeth, b July, 1666

16. Mary, b 4/4/1668, d. single

3. JOSEPH, second son of William Wilcoxson, born about 1633 at Concord, Mass. Brought by parents to Stratford, Conn. in 1639. Married in Stratford, about 1658, Ann _____. He removed to Killingworth in 1665 and died there in 1689. The original papers in the settlement of his estate are on file in the Connecticutt State Library, Hartford, Conn., number 5917. The widow Ann Wilcoxson was still alive in 1708 when she petitioned for custody of her Farnum grandchildren. The children of Joseph and Ann were

17. Joseph, b 10/29/1659

18. Thomas, b 11/13/1661, d. May 1694 unmarried

19. Samuel, b 1663

Descendants of William Wilcoxson

(children of Joseph, No. 3, continued)

20. Hannah, b. 1/19/1665

21. Nathaniel, b. 8/29/1668

22. William, b. 1/9/1671

23. Margaret, b. 1673

24. John, b. 1675

4. TIMOTHY, known as "Deacon Timothy", son of William Wilcoxson. Born about 1638 at Concord, Mass. Brought to Stratford as an infant. He married there, 12/28/1664, Joanna, daughter of John Birdseye. Timothy and his wife both died in Stratford in 1713. Children:

25. Joanna, b. 1667

26. Phoebe, b. 1668

27. Sarah, b. 12/26/1671

28. Elizabeth, b. 11/1/1673

29. Ruth, b. 8/31/1677

30. Rebecca, b. 7/13/1680

31. Hannah, b 9/18/1685

5. SAMUEL, known as "Sergeant Samuel". Born about 1640 at Stratford. He removed first to Windsor, where he married, about 1665, Hannah Rice, daughter of Richard Rice of Concord, Mass. He removed next to Simsbury, Conn. where he and his descendants continued to abide for about a century and a half. He died at Simsbury 3/12/1713. He represented Simsbury in the Connecticutt Assembly at Hartford for many years. Children:

32. Samuel, b 4/15/1666

33. William, b about 1670

34. Joseph, b about 1674

35. Margaret, b about 1676

The Second Generation

6. ELIZABETH, dau. of William Wilcoxson, born about 1642 at Stratford, married Sergeant Henry Stiles of Windsor, Conn. 4/16/1663.
Children: (Stiles)

I. Elizabeth, b 11/30/1664. M. John Denslow. D. 1752 without issue.
II. Margaret, b 2/6/1666, d unmarried, 1690
III. Mary, b 9/28/1669, m Isaac Eggleston. Children (Eggleston) 1. Isaac, b 12/30/1695. 2. Mary, b 7/20/1697. 3. John, b 9/10/1700, d.y. 4. Nathaniel, b 1/8/1702. 5. Daniel, b 6/12/1705.
IV. Mindwell, b 12/19/1671, d. 11/6/1685.
V. Samuel, b 5/16/1674, m Martha Ellsworth, Children: 1. Martha, d single. 2. Lieut. Samuel, m Mary Phelps. 3. Elizabeth, m Daniel Spencer of Suffield.
VI. Joseph, known as "Lieut. Joseph", born about 1676, d. single. See Stiles Genealogy for interesting account of this grandson of William Wilcoxson.
VII. Benjamin, b about 1680, d single
VIII. John, b 1683, m Elizabeth Taylor
IX. Jonathan, b 1687, m Sarah Eggleston. Had three children but all died without issue.

7. HANNAH, dau of William Wilcoxson, born 1644 at Stratford. Went to Killingworth about 1663 with her mother when the latter became the wife of William Hayden. Soon thereafter Hannah married her step-brother, Lieut. Daniel Hayden. She died 4/19/1722.
Children: (Hayden)

I. Daniel, b 10/5/1666; m Elizabeth Gibbs, Children: 1. Daniel, b 8/27/1703. 2. Isaac, b 7/3/1706.
II. Hannah, b 1670; m William Phelps. Children: (Phelps) 1. Hannah, b 10/13/1694; m Timothy Loomis. 2. Phoebe, b 9/1/1696 3. William, b 1/13/1698. 4. Lieut. Daniel, b 3/21/1700. 5. Deacon John, b 3/21/1702
III. William, b 1/1/1675, m Miriam Gibbs. Children: 1. Nathaniel, b 4/2/1706. 2. Miriam, b 1/27/1708, m John Rockwell 3. Mary, b 5/11/1709, m Timothy Thrall. 4. Elizabeth, b 4/24/1712, m Eliakim Gaylord.
IV. Samuel, b 1/28/1678, m Anna Holcomb. Children: 1. Anna, b 3/2/1706, m Alvin Adams. 2. Samuel, b 10/7/1707. 3. Deacon Nathaniel, b 6/18/1709. 4. Joseph, b 11/17/1711, m Esther Crane. 5. William, b 3/13/1713, m Mary Hannum. 6. Sarah, b 9/17/1716, m Moses Lyman.

Descendants of William Wilcoxson

(Children of Hannah, No. 7, and Lieut. Daniel Hayden, continued)

V. Ebenezer, b. 12/14/1681, m Mindwell Griswold, Children: 1. Ebenezer, b 12/9/1709. 2. Mindwell, b 4/4/1713, m Rev. Jedediah Dewey. 3. David, b 1/21/1715.

Note: It is to be remarked that William Hayden of Windsor has no name-line descendants except those who descend through Lieut. Daniel and Hannah Wilcoxson. The family of which this couple were the progenitors has contributed many distinguished individuals to various departments of public life and private industry. An outstanding contemporary representative of this family is Senator Carl T. Hayden of Arizona.

8. Sarah, daughter of William Wilcoxson, born about 1646 at Stratford. She removed with her mother to Killingworth in 1663. Married there, John Meigs, 3/7/1665, theirs being the first marriage performed in that town. Sarah died in 1691. Her gravestone was recently found standing in the old Hammonasset cemeter just west of Clinton. Children: (Meigs) (See Vol. 52, New Eng. Hist & Gen. R.)

I. Sarah, b 2/14/1667, m Daniel Bartlett of Guilford, d 4/8/1688.

II. John, b 1/11/1670, m Rebecca Hand, Children: 1. John, b 7/10/1697. 2. Stephen, b 10/10/1699. 3. Recompense, b 12/11/1701 4. Irene, b 3/10/1704. 5. Samuel, b 8/22/1706. 6. Phinehas, b 9/21/1708. 7. Sarah, b 12/10/1713, m Benjamin Pratt of Saybrook.

III. Janna, b 12/21/1672, m HannahWillard 5/18/1698. He d 6/5/1739. Children: 1. Janna, b 4/17/1699, m Elizabeth Dudley. 2. Capt. Josiah, b 5/14/1701, m 4/14/1727, Mary Hand. 3. Capt. Jehiel, b 6/11/1703, m 9/27/1736, Lucy Bartlett. 4. Hannah, b 8/13/1705, d single. 5. Return, b 3/16/1708, m Elizabeth Hamlin. 6. Hester, b 12/19/1709, m Stephen Bishop. 7. and 8. Silence and Submit were twins b 1/5/1712; both died young. 9. Timothy, b 9/19/1713. 10. Eunice, b 10/19/1715

The Second Generation

(Cildren of Sarah Wilcoxson and John Meigs, continued)

IV. Ebenezer, b 9/19/1675, m Mercy Weekes of Falmouth, Mass., 10/7/1700, Children: 1. Thankful, b 9/25/1701, m Samuel Fiske of Falmouth. 2. Ebenezer, b 6/11/1703. 3. Mercy, b 12/11/1705, m John Weekes. 4. Reuben, b 10/21/1707. 5. Joseph, b 11/17/1709. 6. Beriah.

V. Hannah, b 2/25/1678, m Jeremiah Foster of Long Island. Compiler has no record of their children.

VI. Hester, b 2/25/1678, twin of the above. She probably died unmarried.

VII. Mindwell, b 1682, m Samuel Crittenden of Guilford, 10/8/1702. She d 3/31/1762. Children: (Crittenden) 1. Mindwell, b 10/24/1706, m Joseph Bartlett. 2. Lydie, b 3/19/1709, d.y. 3. Samuel, b 7/11/1711, d.y, 4. Samuel, b 9/11/1712, left large family, d 1802. 5. Isaac, b 1/8/1715, d.y. 6. Desire, b 6/6/1717, d.y. 7. Lydia, b 3/14/1719 d 1772, m Deacon Pelatiah Leete of Guilford. 8. Nathaniel, b 8/26/1721, m Mary Parmalee.

Note: "Caleb Benton Genealogy" has it that John Meigs and Sarah Wilcoxson were the parents of a ninth child, Sarah, b in 1691 (after the death of the first Sarah who m Bartlett) who m Caleb Stone and became the mother of seven children. We find no mention of this individual either in the Meigs book or any other Conn. source. In addition, the age of the mother at the time this child is said to have been born increases the improbability. Hence, Sarah, 2nd, is omitted here.

John Meigs was the only son of Vincent Meigs, the immigrant of that family. Hence, the Wilcoxson strain flows today in every name-line descendant of Vincent Meigs.

The Meigs family was one of uncommon lustre in the history of the colonies and the early republic. The family supplied many eminent military and civil officers during the Revolution and the period immediately following. One of the most noted members of the family was Return Jonathan Meigs, who was, successively, Commandant of the Upper District of Ohio, Judge of the Supreme Court of Ohio, Governor of Ohio, U. S. Senator, and, finally, Postmaster General in the cabinet of President Madison.

Descendants of William Wilcoxson

9. OBADIAH, Youngest son of William Wilcoxson, born about 1648 at Stratford. Removed to Killingworth about 1663 with his mother, step-father and older brother, Joseph. About 1676 he removed to East Guilford (Now Madison) where he and his posterity continued to abide for several generations. Obadiah married three times, as follows: 1st, about 1669, to Mary Griswold, who died 8/8/1670 without issue. 2nd, about 1675, to Lydia, dau. of John Alling or Allen. 3rd, about 1689 to Silence, dau. of Joseph Mansfield of New Haven. Obadiah died in 1713. Subsequently his widow married George Chatfield as his second wife. Obadiah's will proved 11/1/1714 mentions wife Silence. Bequeathed to son Ebenezer land in Durham; to son John, land at "Hassaka Gusell"; to son Joseph land in Guilford. Daughter Mary had recd most of portion. Daus. Mindwell, Jemima, Thankful mentioned. Sons Obadiah and Timothy already deceased. (For confirmation of Obadiah's three marriages see Vol. 66, New Eng. Hist & Gen. Reg.) Children:
By second wife:

36. Mary, b 12/11/1676
37. Lydia, b 10/14/1678
38. Obadiah, b 1679, d without issue
39. Ebenezer, b 9/20/1682

By his third wife Obadiah had

40. Timothy, b 11/15/1690, d without issue
41. John, b 11/9/1692
42. Joseph, b in 1694
43. Mindwell, b in 1696
44. Jemima, b 1699
45. Thankful, b 1702

10. PHOEBE, youngest child of William Wilcoxson, born about 1651 at Stratford. Married, 1st. John Birdseye, Jr. of Stratford. M 2nd: John Beach. She lived with her husband in Stratford and d there 9/20/1743, aged 93. At the time of her death her father's descendants were in their fourth to sixth generations and already numbered more than a thousand people.
Children: (all Birdseye)
I. Hannah, b 2/5/1671, m Isaac Beach. Children: (Beach) 1. William, b 7/7/1694 2. Elnathan, b 1/7/1698. 3. Rev. John, b 10/6/1700. 4. Mary, b 12/16/1703. 5. Hannah, b 5/26/1706. 6. Dinah, b 10/14/1713, d.y.

The Second Generation

(Children of Phoebe Wilcoxson and John Birdseye, continued)

II. Mary, b 11/2/1675, d 6/17/1691
III. Sarah, b 5/9/1678, d.y.
IV. Abel, b Nov. 1679, m Comfort Welles.
Children: 1. Mary, b 3/31/1705.
2. Elizabeth, b 12/17/1706 m Benjamin Curtis. 3. Johannah, b 10/17/1708.
4. Phoebe, b 9/9/1710. 5. John, b 9/26 1712. 6. Eunice, b Jan. 1715. 7. Comfort b 1716 m John Welles. 8. Samuel b 1718.
By his second wife, Mrs. Mercy Denton, Abel had 9. William, b 2/20/1720. 10. Sarah, b 7/22/1722. 11. Abel, b 1/4/1724 12. Thomas, b 9/5/1727.
V. Joseph, b 2/22/1681, d 6/25/1757, m Sarah Thompson. Children: 1. Hannah, b 8/12/ 1710. 2. Dinah, b 10/18/1712, d.y.
3. Rev. Nathan, b 8/12/1714, d in 1818, age 103 (See account, pg. 1150, Orcutt's History of Stratford about remarkable tribe of 258 descendants left by Rev. Nathan Birdseye at time of his death)
4. Joseph, b 12/10/1717, d.y.
VI. Elizabeth, b 10/21/1685, d 1692.
VII. Dinah, b 1688, m 1st ____Beach; m 2nd Samuel Norton. Children: (all Norton)
1. Samuel, b 3/20/1714, d.y.
2. Colonel Ebenezer, b 12/30/1715, removed to Litchfield County. Had prominent part in Revolution, d 1785.
3. Samuel, b 3/6/1718, rem. to Litchfield
4. Noah, b 1/24/1720, d.y. 5. David b 8/20/1721, d.y. 6. Dinah, b 11/24/1723 m John Curtis of Durham. 7. David, b 1/30/1726, removed to Durham. 8. Noah, b 1/26/1728.

Note: All Birdseyes who descend from John Birdseye, Sr. immigrant ancestor of Stratford, do so through his son John Birdseye, Jr. and Phoebe Wilcoxson. Hence, this is another widely distributed colonial family whose members all carry the Wilcoxson strain.

THE THIRD GENERATION

11. JOHN, son of No. 2, born at Stratford, Conn., March, 1657. He went in early life to Concord, Mass, first home of the Wilcoxsons in America. In the Concord town records there is record of his marriage to Elizabeth "Buss" (The name may have been Beers) 1/14/1682. Known children:

    46. John, known as "Lieut". John, born at Concord, 10/18/1683.
    47. William, b about 1685. Record of birth not found.

12. William, born about 1659, supposed son of No. 2. The compiler is in doubt whether this individual ever existed. Some researchers, including Orcutt, mention this son of John Wilcoxson, Sr. and state that he was the William who m Hester Brinsmade 12/11/1712. We question this version because this would have made him 53 years old at the time of his marriage and 70 years old at the birth of his youngest son, Nathan, in 1729. It appears, therefore, that the William who married Hester Brinsmade was No. 47, above.

13. PATIENCE, daughter of No. 2, b at Stratford, 2/1/1663, m Ebenezer Blakeman or Blackman, 10/24/1681.
    Children: (Blakeman)
    I. Dorothy, b 3/18/1682, m Daniel Foote, 1/2/1702.
    II. John, b 4/4/1685
    III. Elizabeth, b 2/10/1688, m Edward Fairchild, 1/25/1711
    IV. Ebenezer, b 4/9/1690

14. Hannah, b 2/14/1665, m Joseph Booth in 1685. Children (Booth)
    I. Hannah
    II. James
    III. Joseph of Stratfield
    IV. Robert, m Ann Hollister --to Farmington
    V. David
    VI. Nathan
    VII. Zachariah

15. Elizabeth, b July, 1666, m 4/4/1688, Barnabas Beers.
    Children: (Beers)
    I. Mary, b 12/27/1689
    II. Nathan, b 12/1/1691 lived at Middletown
    III. Josiah, b 8/8/1693 m Elizabeth Uffoot.

The Third Generation

17. JOSEPH, son of No. 3, born at Stratford, 10/29/1659. Taken by parents when a small child to Killingworth. Married there, 2/14/1693, Hannah Kelsey, (daughter of Lieut. Joseph Kelsey and Hannah Disborough) He was known as Lieut. Joseph Wilcoxson from the commission he held in the local trainband company. He served Killingworth as Deputy in the Colonial assembly at Hartford. The Kelsey book states that the graves of Joseph and Hannah "are marked by rough slabs of field stone in the western part of the old cemetery at Clinton". The compiler was unable to find the graves when there in 1936. Joseph died 9/29/1747. His wife died 2/2/1729. Children:

48. Hannah, b 1/16/1694
49. Joseph, b 1/17/1695
50. David, b 3/10/1700
51. Abel, b 10/6/1702
52. Elisha, b 1/12/1704
53. Stephen, b 1/12/1706
54. Lydia, b 7/28/1713, m Capt. Samuel Buell

1727273

19. SAMUEL, son of No. 3, born about 1663, probably at Stratford. Married at Killingworth, 1/1/1696, Ruth Wescott. Children:

55. Samuel, b 11/8/1696
56. Dinah, b 11/7/1697, m Samuel Harris 1/15/1726
57. Anna, b 10/12/1699 m Ebenezer Crane 9/6/1721
58. William, b 7/12/1703
59. Josiah, b 4/4/1706
60. Lois, b 5/3/1708, m Ebenezer Hull 5/18/1732
61. Ruth, b 6/19/1711 m Benj. Kelsey, 4/29/1741
62. Jeremiah, b 2/11/1716

20. HANNAH, dau. of No. 3, b 1/19/1665 (According to "Hist. of Middlesex County" pg 172, she was the first white child born in Killingworth) She married 1st: Peter Farnham of Killingworth. M. second, Nathaniel Royce of Wallingford. Both Hannah and her second husband died 4/3/1708. Children: (all Farnham)

I. Joanna, b 9/17/1687, m 5/1/1711 Thomas Barnes of New Haven
II. Peter, b 8/29/1689, m 3/21/1712, Rebecca Rutty.
III. Josiah, b 7/6/1690, m Sarah Atchinson
IV. Hannah, b 8/1/1692, m John Graves
V. Nathaniel, b 2/27/1695, m Jerusha Willard
VI. Phoebe, b 10/29/1700, m Loftis Newall
VII. John, b 11/30/1702 m Hannah Crittenden

Descendants of William Wilcoxson

21. NATHANIEL, son of No. 3, born 8/29/1668 at Killingworth. Married, 11/21/1695, Hannah, dau. of Robert Lane, an early Killingworth settler. (She was a sister of the Sarah Lane who m Ebenezer Hurd, whose dau. Rebecca married Joseph Wilcoxson, No. 49, Nathaniel's nephew) Nathaniel d 6/13/1712. His wife d 12/21/1727. Children:

63. Sarah, b 8/21/1696, m 12/15/1720, William Kelsey, ~~xxxxxxxxx~~ She d 12/21/1721 following birth of twins.
64. Thomas, b 7/9/1698
65. Nathaniel : twins b 12/1/1702
66. Daniel :
67. Jonathan, b 9/22/1705

22. WILLIAM, son of No. 3, born 1/9/1671 at Killingworth. No record has been found which indicates that this individual married and had a family. On. Feb. 9, 1698 he executed a deed to his younger brother John, which was witnessed by Vincent Meigs and Henry Crane, Jr. He is mentioned again 12/23/1698 as owner of 12 acres "which were formerly "Goodman Shailors".

23. MARGARET, dau. of No. 3, born 1673 at Killingworth. Married Joseph Graves (or Groves) of Guilford. We do not have the record of their children.

24. JOHN, son of No. 3, born 1675 at Killingworth. Married Hannah Sheather (or Shailor) about 1703. She was b 11/25/1681 and d ~~xxxx~~ in 1763. John d 2/9/1733. Children:

68. John, b 1/1/1704, d.y.
69. Abijah, b 12/3/1706 NFI
70. Elizabeth, b 12/15/1709
71. Margaret, b 4/20/1712, m Hiel Kelsey. She d in 1752. Her children all died young.
72. Mindwell, b 1/12/1714, m Nathaniel Wilcox No. 65, her first cousin.
73. Abraham, b 11/14/1715
74. Ebenezer, b 2/11/1717 d sgle 12/13/1753
75. Silas, b 2/20/1719, m Sarah Stevens
76. Hannah, b 3/28/1722 m Ephraim Blinn
77. Amos, b 2/1/1725

25. JOANNA, dau. of No. 4, b 1667, m Joseph Fairchild. Children: (Fairchild)

I. Timothy, b 12/9/1687, m Sarah Thompson
II. Jeremiah, b 12/27/1691
III. Joseph, b 12/28/1689
IV. Nathan, b 1/29/1692
V. Darah, b 11/26/1694 m John Wildman

The Third Generation

(Continuing the children of Joanna Wilcoxson and Joseph Fairchild)

VI. Joanna, b 2/2/1696, d sgle.
VII. Katharine, b 4/16/1699
VIII. John, b 6/19/1701
IX. Phoebe, b Dec. 1704, d sgle.
X. Thomas, b 5/4/1712

26. PHOEBE, dau. of No. 4, born 1668 at Stratford. Married Thomas Beach of Wallingford. Children: (Beach)
I. Hannah, b1680. II. Ruth, b 1684. III. Thomas, b 1685. IV Benoni, b 1686. V. Timothy, b 1689. VI. Nathan, b 1692. VII Moses, b 1695. VIII Gershom, b 1697. IX Caleb, b 1699. X. Thankful, b 1702. XI Phoebe b 1705. XII Joanna, b 1710

27. SARAH. dau. of No. 4, born 12/26/1671 at Stratford. Married Robert McEwen 6/20/1695. In later generations the name became McCune in several branches of the family. Robert McEwen was a Scotchman who arrived at Stratford on foot, having made his way along the then unpeopled seacost from New Jersey where he had disembarked from an English vessel. Children: (McEwen)

I. John, b 9/23/1697. II Elizabeth, b 11/7/1699 married Thomas Norton of Farmington. III. Robert, b 3/7/1701. IV George, b 1703. V. Sarah, b 11/5/1704. VI Timothy, b 3/11/1706 VII Gershom, b 4/7/1711.

28. ELIZABETH, dau. of No. 4, born at Stratford, 11/1/1673; Married Captain Joseph Hawley. Children: (Hawley)
I. Mary, b 9/7/1697. II. Elizabeth, b 1/12/1699
III. Ebenezer, b abt 1701 at Farmington.

29. RUTH, dau. of No. 4, born at Stratford, 8/31/1677. Married Deacon Robert Walker. Children: (Walker)

I. Sarah, b 7/23/1697. II Abigail b 10/29/1699 married Abraham Nichols. III Joanna, b 10/3/1702. IV Robert, b 4/1/1705. V Ruth, b 9/19/1707. VI Mary, b 5/28/1710 m Capt. John Sherwood. VII Phoebe b 2/1/1712. VIII James, b July 1715. IX ANn, b 1717

30. REBECCA, dau. of No. 4, born at Stratford, 7/13/1680, Married 1st, Benjamin Royce. He d 10/20/1703. She m second Eliasaph Preston. By first Husband:
I Phoebe, b about 1700, m Samuel Ives 1/28/1720
II Mindwell, b 10/12/1703, m Benj. Royce her second cousin in 1729. She d 1776.

Descendants of William Wilcoxson

(Continuing the children of Rebecca, No. 30)

By her second husband, Eliasaph Preston, Rebecca had: III. Captain EPhraim Preston, b 9/8/1709 d 1778 who m twice and had 11 children. IV. Elizabeth, b 8/8/1711, d/y/ V. Joanna, m Daniel Johnson; she d 1781

31. HANNAH, dau of No. 4, b 9/18/1685. Married 10/31/1704, Thomas Gridley of Farmington. Compiler does not have the record of their children.

32. SAMUEL, son of No. 5, born 4/15/1666 at Windsor. Taken in infancy to Simsbury, Conn. He married, about 1691, Mindwell Griffin. He died 9/13/1713 at Simsbury. Children:

78. Hannah, b 11/1/1692, m 5/23/1716, Thomas Norton.
79. Samuel, b 4/20/1695, NFI
80. John, b 4/10/1698
81. Joseph, b 7/3/1701
82. Ephraim, b 1707

33. WILLIAM, known as "Sergeant William", son of No. 5, born about 1670, probably at Simsbury; married 1/18/1699, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Wilson of Windsor. Children:

83. Elizabeth, b 10/11/1700 m Samuel Hayes
84. William b 4/22/1702
85. Martha, b 10/30/1704 d 5/21/1724
86. Azariah, b 7/27/1706
87. Amos , b 1708
88. John, b 1710, NFI
89. Daniel, b 1/17/1717

34. JOSEPH, son of No. 5, born about 1674 at Simsbury. Married 4/29/1703, Abigail, dau. of Timothy Thrall. According to an inscription in the Canton Cemetery, Joseph died 12/4/1770 in his 96th year. His wife d 7/10/1725. Children:

90. Joseph, b 2/9/1705
91. Sarah, b 4/2/1712
92. Hezekiah, b 6/25/1713, NFI
93. Abigail, b 12/14/1715, m John Hill, 2/21/1738
94. Nathaniel : twins b 9/5/1719. Marcy married
95. Marcy : Gabriel Cornish 11/10/1737
96. Ezra, b 1722
97. Roger, b about 1724

35. MARGARET, dau. of No. 5, date of birth unknown. She married _____ Viets and died in 1714 at Simsbury. She had one son, Benoni Viets, who received her estate.

The Third Generation

36. MARY, dau. of No. 9, born 12/11/1676; married Thomas Munson. She died 1755. Children: (Munson)
I. Lydia, m Joseph Sperry. II. Mary, m Aaron Tuttle. III. Thomas, m Sarah Blakelee. IV Obadiah. V. Hannah. VI Joanna, m Benj. Curtis. VII Rachel. VIII Eunice m Saml. Bradley. IX Thankful. X Ebenezer.

37. LYDIA, dau. of No. 9, b 10/14/1678. The compiler has a note taken from the Boston Transcript to the effect that she m Thomas Peleg 5/26/1702 but have never been able to confirm this information There is no Peleg family of record at Guilford.

39. EBENEZER, son of No. 9, b 9/20/1682 at E. Guilford, Conn. He m 1/15/1707, Martha Gaylord. Removed to Hebron where his children were born. He d 3/3/1746. His wife d 1/24/1744. Children:

98. Ebenezer, b 1/25/1708
99. Martha, b 6/3/1710, m Ebenezer Dewey
100. Lydia, b 4/12/1716, m Obadiah Wilcox, No. 103, her half-first cousin.
101. Phoebe, b 5/8/1719, m Benj. Sweetland
102. Obadiah, b 7/12/1724, m Sarah Talcott

41. JOHN, son of No. 9, b 11/9/1692, at E. Guilford, Conn. He married 1/11/1719 Deborah Parmalee. He d 4/20/1756. His wife d 1/10/1792 in the 99th year of her life. Both are buried at Madison, Conn. (See Vol. 6 New Haven Hist Soc. Papers)
Children:
103. Obadiah, b 4/15/1720
104. Sarah, b 11/10/1723
105. John, b 8/17/1726
106. Ezra, b 10/20/1728
107. Mary, b 12/1/1731/ m Enos French
108. Asahel, b 12/9/1735

42. JOSEPH, son of No. 9, born in 1694 at E. Guilford. He married Hannah Goodale of Long Island. He died in 1770. Children:

109. Timothy, b 5/7/1724
110. Joseph, b 5/27/1726
111. Elizabeth, b 9/17/1728 m Jedediah Coe
112. Jehiel, b 6/12/1731
113. Hannah, b ? Married Eli Groves

43. MINDWELL, dau. of No. 9, b in 1696, m Daniel Hill, 4/20/1714. She d 2/3/1770. Children: (Hill) (On authy. Vol 57, N.E.H. & G.R.)
I. Reuben b 1715 m __Norton, II. James, b 1717 III. Daniel. IV Deacon Timothy, 1722. V. Abner, b 6/6/1726. VI Mindwell, b 2/15/1729, d sgle VII Irena b 6/12/1732 m Jedediah Stone, Jr. 7/9/1755

Descendants of William Wilcoxson

44. JEMIMA, dau of No. 9, b in 1699, m John Merriman, a Babtist minister at Southington and Wallingford. Children: (Merriman) I. John, b 9/12/1728 II. Thankful, b 8/2/1731. III. Silas, b 1/3/1734 IV. Eber, b 2/26/1736.

45. THANKFUL, dau. of No. 9, b in 1702. m Samuel Norton 9/6/1722. They lived at Salisbury, Litchfield County, Conn. Children: (Norton¾ I. Samuel, b 1723, m Sarah __ II. Ishi, b 1729 m Mary Hand. III. Asahel. IV James V. Ann, m Ebenezer Jewell of Salisbury.

. . . . . .

The notation "NFI" used herein signifies that we have no further information about the individual involved. Individuals so marked are not carried forward to the next generation.

It was by the third and fourth generations that the "son" began to be dropped by the descendants of William Wilcoxson. In the early eighteenth century records of Connecticutt the name is spelled variously, "Willcocks", "Willcox", "Wilkokes","Willcockson", "Wilcox", according to the fancy of the town clerks.

.....

THE FOURTH GENERATION

---.

46. JOHN, known as Lieutenant John Wilcoxson, from the commission he held in the local trainband company. Son of No. 11. Born at Concord, Mass. 10/18/1683. He was brought back to Stratford at an early age by his father. He married three times. 1st. in June, 1707 to Elizabeth Tomlinson. 2nd 3/19/1713 to Sarah Curtis. 3rd, 1/13/1715 to Deborah Brinsmade. A gravestone in Congregational burying ground, Stratford, gives the date of his death as 9/12/1748. Children:

By First Wife:
- 114. John, b 1709, d.y.
- 115. Timothy, b 1711 d 1797

By second wife:
- 116. Josiah, b 1714.

By third wife:
- 117. Elizabeth, b 1715, m Samuel Hayes
- 118. Hannah, b 1716
- 119. David, b 4/4/1718
- 120. Rebecca, 3/5/1720
- 121. John, b 11/10/1721
- 122. Ruth, b 11/11/1723
- 123. Samuel, b 10/16/1725
- 124. Ephraim, b 4/3/1728
- 125. Deborah, 4/5/1731

The Fourth Generation

47. WILLIAM, son of No. 11, born about 1685 at Stratford. Married Hester Brinsmade of Stratford, 12/11/1712. Children:

126. Sussana, b 11/7/1713, m Samuel Preston
127. Mary, b 11/21/1716
128. Sarah, b 6/6/1719, m Ephraim Wheeler
129. Joseph, b 9/19/1721 NFI
130. Anne, b March, 1723
131. Hester, b 2/28/1715
132. William, b Sept. 1726
133. Nathan, b May, 1729

49. JOSEPH, known as "Deacon Joseph", son of No. 17, born at Killingworth, 1/17/1695. Married 8/13/1724, Rebecca Hurd (dau. of Ebenezer Hurd and his wife Sarah Pickett Lane) Joseph served his town as Justice of Peace and Deputy to the Hartford Assembly. About the time of his marriage he removed from the southern part of Killingworth (the modern Clinton) to Tower Hill in the northern part of the township, which was then an unpeopled wilderness. Tower Hill then remained in this branch of the family for about 75 years, being sold by his grandchildren, Nathan, Joel, Elon and Thankful in 1800 to Jedediah Harris. (See Vol. 16, pg 39, Killingworth Land Records) Joseph died 5/3/1774. Rebecca died 12/26/1770. Both are buried in Union District Cemetery, Killingworth. Gravestones still standing. Children:

134. Elijah, b 7/18/1725
135. Rebecca, b 2/29/1726, m Nathaniel Kirtland
136. Joseph, b 9/11/1728, d unmarried 6/15/1747
137. Nathan, b 3/29/1730
138. Hannah, b 12/7/1731 m Simeon Hough 10/27/1763
139. Adam, b 4/1/1734
140. Sarah, b 12/7/1738, m John Hull, 12/28/1766
141. Lucy, b 2/1/1741, m Samuel Hull,12/31/1767
142. Abigail, b 8/23/1743, m Abner Post.
143. Joseph, b 9/18/1747.

50. DAVID. son of No. 17, born at Killingworth, 3/10/1700. Married Mary Hutchison, 12/10/1723. Removed to Hebron about 1733. From there he went to Harwinton about 1748. He had children born in three of these towns. Children:

144. David, b 4/25/1725
145. Aaron, b 10/27/1729
146. Elias, b 10/27/1729
147. Moses, b 12/13/1732
148. Stephen, b 6/10/1734 NFI
149. Jonathan, b 4/14/1737 NFI
150. Mary, b 10/1/1740
151. John, b 10/1/1753 NFI

51. ABEL, son of No. 17, born at Killingworth, 10/6/1702. Married Martha Stevens, 12/18/1728. At an early date he settled with his brother, Joseph, in the northern part of the town of Killingworth, where the Second Church Society was formed in 1738. Abel and his wife, his daughter Tamer and her husband are all buried in Union District cemetery. Children:-

152. Martha, b 9/30/1729, m Isaac Kelsey 2/7/1754
153. Abel, b 3/3/1732
154. Rachel, b 10/28/1734, d 6/19/1753
155. Elizabeth, b 9/26/1738 m Abner Farnham
156. Esther, b 5/14/1742, m Jedediah Buell
157. Leah, b 3/3/1745, m Edmund Porter of Haddam
158. Tamer, b 2/14/1748, m John Rutty, 1/10/1776

52. ELISHA, son of No. 17, b at Killingworth, 1/12/1704, Married Mary Beach 11/8/1733 (perhaps a granddaughter of Phoebe, NO. 10, a second cousin)
159. John, b 8/21/1736 NFI
160. Hannah, b 7/8/1738, m Oliver Collins
161. Elisha, b 6/29/1740 NFI

53. STEPHEN, son of No. 17, born at Killingworth, 7/12/1706. Married Mary Pierson 5/10/1733. (She was born 2/10/1713, a dau. of Abraham Pierson, Jr. and Mary Hart and a granddaughter of Abraham Pierson, Sr., Founder of Yale College) Stephen was Deputy for Killingworth in the Connecticutt Assembly at Hartford. He was an extensive property owner. He was one of the chief founders of the town of Newport, New Hampshire where three of his sons and one of his daughters settled. Stephen died 12/13/1795 and is buried in Clinton cemetery. "History of Newport" and "N.H. Genealogy" both carry lengthy accounts of Stephen and his immediate family. Children:

162. Hepsibah, b 7/1/1736, m John Lewes
163. Sarah, b 1/1/1737 m Aaron Stevens
164. Stephen, b 1/8/1740, m Sarah Hull
165. Asa, b 12/17/1741, d in Colonial War, 1762
166. Jesse, b 10/4/1744
167. Phinehas, b 1/6/1746
168. Urias, b 3/13/1748
169. Eunice, b 6/2/1751 m John Hopson of Guilford.
170. Mabel, b 12/6/1752, m Nathan Groves, 4/7/1768
171. Lydia } twins b 1/22/1755. Lydia m Saml.
172. Joseph } Hurd and went to Newport.
173. Nathan, b 11/4/1758

Note: The town of Newport, N.H. was settled (about the year 1766) almost wholly by Killingworth families. In the "History of Newport" old Killingworth family names, Wilcox, Kelsey, Buell, Hurd, Hull, Parmalee, Lane, Stannard and Stevens are conspicuously represented.

The Fourth Generation

55. SAMUEL, son of No. 19, born at Killingworth, 11/8/1696. Married Mary Stevens, 11/8/1720. Children:-

174. Samuel, b 1/25/1722, d sgle 6/24/1746
175. Giles, b 11/23/1727
176. Mary, b 2/4/1732, m Abraham Hurd, 1753 (10 children)

58. WILLIAM, son of No. 19, born at Killingworth, 7/12/1703. Married Ruth Blanchard, 2/3/1728. He removed to Saybrook, d 1783. Children:

177. William, b 11/6/1730
178. Samuel, NFI
179. John, b 4/4/1732
180. Elnathan, b 2/10/1734
181. Sarah, b 7/31/1729
182. Lydia, b ? m Gideon Kirtland 10/17/1761
183. Lois, b ? m Edmund Shipman, 5/22/1760
184. Ruth, b ?

59. JOSIAH, son of No. 19, born at Killingworth, 4/4/1706. He married Keziah Kelsey, 3/3/1731. This family removed to Dutchess county, New York and settled in or near the towns of Pawling, Dover, and Amenia. Children:

185. Eliab, b 2/23/1731
186. Hannah, b 4/28/1735
187, Roswell, b 12/31/1736
188. Josiah, b 5/14/1739
189. Keziah, b 6/3/1742
190. Elizabeth, b 1/26/1745
191. Abner, b 7/10/1748

62. JEREMIAH, son of No. 19, born at Killingworth, 2/11/1716. The Killingworth records do not mention the marriage of Jeremiah. However, he must have married and had a family as there is a record of the birth of a daughter, Eunice, to Jeremiah and Rebecca, 1/12/1742.

64. THOMAS, son of No. 21, born at Killingworth, 7/9/1698. Married Martha ____?____. Children:

192. Sarah B. b 3/10/1725, m Ebenezer Kelsey,
193. Oziel, b 1/25/1729 NFI
194, Hiel, b 5/3/1734
195. Peter, b 5/26/1736
196. Pennial, b 2/14/1739
197. Nathan, b 3/30/1741 NFI

65. NATHANIEL, son of No. 21, b 7/19/1700. Married Mindwell Wilcox, (No. 72) his first cousin, 10/23/1733. He died 12/14/1755. Children:

198. Mindwell, b 9/22/1734, m Joseph Farnum
199. Ebenezer, b 2/21/1740
200. Nathan, b 6/27/1742, d in Colonial Wars, 1762
201. John, b 9/14/1745
202. Mabel, b 4/14/1747
203. Joel, b 12/5/1753, d sgle 1776
204. Jerusha, b 5/28/1755, m Josiah Groves

66. DANIEL, son of No. 21, and twin of No. 65. He was born at Killingworth, 12/11/1702. Married Hannah Buell, 4/1/1731. Children:

205. Benjamin, b 3/30/1732
206. Hannah, b 6/14/1734, m Michael Spencer
207. Submit, b 6/19/1736, m Elijah DeWolf
208. Lucy, b 10/13/1738, m Joseph Carter
209. Lois, b 1/20/1740, m Selah Murray
210. Ame, b 3/28/1743, m Amos Carter of Saybrook
211. Jemima, b 2/24/1745, m Samuel Stannard
212. Daniel, b 5/4/1747
213. Sarah, b 4/30/1749
214. Abigail, b 8/13/1753, m Amos Judson

67. JONATHAN, son of No. 21, b 9/22/1705 at Killingworth. Married Experience, Williams., (b8/9/1712, dau. of Thomas Williams and Experience Hayden) Children:

215. Elihu, b 4/8/1734, NFI
216. Jonathan, b 3/8/1736, d.y.
217. Experience, b 4/13/1738, m Joseph Wheeler
218. Simeon, b 4/2/1740
219. Elizabeth, b 3/2/1742, m Samuel Rogers
220. James, b 3/16/1744
221. Sybil, b 3/26/1748, m Levi Redfield
222. Lydia, b 11/7/1751 m Job Doud
223. Jonathan, b 9/19/1753

73. ABRAHAM, son of No. 24, born 11/14/1715 at Killingworth. Married Sarah Tooley, 4/15/1742. Children, recorded at Killingworth : (There may have been others)

225. David, b 2/15/1743
226. Amos, b 1/6/1745
227. Sarah, b 2/26/1748
228. Hannah, b 1/16/1750

75. SILAS, son of No. 24, born 2/20/1719 at Killingworth. Married Sarah Stevens, 8/27/1747. He died 12/22/1755. His widow married second Elijah Wilcox (No. 134) The children of Silas and Sarah were:

229. Silas, b 2/20/1749
230. Charles, b 11/8/1751
231. Josiah, b 9/15/1753
232. Grace, b 7/11/1755, m Joseph Wilcox, No. 143

The Fourth Generation

77. AMOS, son of No. 24, born at Killingworth, 2/1/1725. We do not know definitely what became of Amos or if he had a family. Killingworth Land Records, Vol. 15, pg. 504 shows a deed executed by Amos Wilcox of Conway, Mass,(Hampshire county) on 2/23/1799 to Cyrus Newton for land at Killingworth. "History of Conway" mentions the marriage of an Amos,who could have been a son of the above, to Sarah Bond, 8/6/1788. The 1790 census also shows an Amos in Conway, together with a Silas, John and Jehiel Wilcox. "History of Orange County", N.Y. mentions a Wilcox family of Minisink, N. Y. who were descended from an Amos Wilcox who came there "from New England", circa 1770. See notes at end of this report.

80. JOHN, son of No. 32, born 4/10/1698. Mentioned in Rev. Dudley Woodbridge's church record as babtized at Simsbury, 5/22/1698. He married, 12/14/1724, at Farmington, Sarah North. (The Farmington record refers to him specifically as "John Wilcoxson of Simsbury" which positively identifies him as a member of our family and not of the Hartford family as some have claimed). "History of Litchfield" states that John "came from Farmington and settled in Goshen about 1742" and that his posterity were "numerous". Definite birth records have been found only for the sons, John and Samuel. These two were born at Farmington.
Children: (verification desired for the last four)

233. John, b 9/1/1725
234. Samuel, b 4/5/1727
235. Job,
236. Elijah
237. Amos
237a. Nathaniel

81. JOSEPH, known as "Joseph the 3rd", son of No. 32, born at Simsbury, 7/3/1701. Married, 1st. Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan Holcomb. She d 8/23/1727. He married second, Elizabeth Humphreys, 10/27/1735. Simsbury has record of but one child born to Joseph. She was born to his first wife, and is shown as follows:

237b. "Elizabeth, the first daughter of Joseph, the son of Samuel Wilcoxson, born 10/12/1723"

Joseph was a Justice of the Peace at Granby for twenty years subsequent to 1738. It is possible that he had other children born either at Simsbury or Granby. He died 1/15/1759, being killed by a fall in his barn. His body was found by his black slave, called Ceasar Wilcox.

Descendants of William Wilcoxson

82. EPHRAIM, son of No. 32, born at Simsbury about 1707. He married first, Hannah Hill, 4/5/1726. He married second, "the widow Bidwell", whose maiden name was Ruhamah Pinney.
Children, by first wife:

238. Ephraim, b 5/24/1727
239. Susanna, b 4/17/1731, m Michael Jackson
240, Sylvanus, b abt. k 1733

By his second wife, Ephraim had

241. Philander, b abt. 1742
242. Martin
243, Asa NFI
244. Jehiel, b abt 1748
244a Chloe, m Elijah Humphrey

84. WILLIAM, known as "Deacon William", son of No. 33, born at Simsbury, 4/22/1702. Married, 1st. ___Williams; M 2nd, _____Shanks. William died 12/27/1772.

See Appdx

245. Jedediah, b 1/29/1724, d 1728
246. Thanks, b 3/7/1726 m John Phelps
247. William, b 4/1/1728
248. Martha, b 1/26/1730
249. Rhoda, b 3/13/1732 m Macah Case
250. Daniel, b abt 1735, d 1-/31/1768

86. AZARIAH, son of No. 33, born at Simsbury, 7/27/1706, MMarried, 12/15/1726, Mary Sexton. He died 3/31/1776. His wife died 4/9/1776. Children:

251. Elisha, b 11/25/1729
252. Hannah, b 7/31/1732
253, Mary, b 9/2/1734, m Joseph Mallison
254. Lydia, b 3/4/1737
255. Deziah, b 3/2/1739
256. Elizabeth, b 10/12/1741 m John Lawrence.
257. Rachel, b 3/19/1743
258. Aaron, b 3/19/1745
259. Ziba, b 6/30/1749
259a. Azariah (Not shown in records. added on authy "Early Settlers of Simsbury")

87. AMOS, known as "Sergeant Amos", son of No. 33, born at Simsbury about 1708. Married Joanna Hillyer (She was b 11/5/1710 a dau. of James Hillyer and his wife, Joanna Hayes) 11/6/1728. Amos died 11/27/1775. Children:

260. Amos, b 5/15/1730
261. Ruth, b 1/10/1732, m Benj. Blanchard
262. Ezekiel, b 6/10/1735
263. Elizabeth
264. Esther
265. Joanne
266. Elijah, b 4/3/1740 d.y.
267. Lucy
268. James, b 2/10/1751 d 12/7/1775

The Fourth Generation

89. DANIEL, son of No. 33, born at Simsbury, 1/17/1717. Married Lydia Humphreys, 8/19/1737. "History of Litchfield County" mentions this Daniel Wilcox and that he "came from Simsbury" and settled at Goshen about 1742. The Humphrey family book refers to him as "Captain Daniel" and states that he and his wife had no children. The same source states they were residing in Canton about 1750.

90. JOSEPH, known as "Joseph the second", son of No. 34. According to Rev. Woodbridge's record he was ~~at~~ born at Simsbury 2/9/1705. He married Mary Buttolph, 7/23/1729. The identity of this person should be checked further against that of No. 81. There is still a shadow of doubt in the compiler's mind as to which Joseph it was who married Elizabeth Humphreys and left no children and which Joseph married Mary Buttolph and left the family shown below.

269. Hosea, be 5/10/1730
270. Elizabeth, b 1/20/1732
271. Mary, b 11/3/1733
272. Lusanna, b 2/21/1736
273. Joseph, b 6/2/1738
274. David, b 4/30/1740 NFI
275. Mindwell, b 10/24/1742, m Captain Alexander Cossitt of Granby. 9 childrn.

94. NATHANIEL, son of No. 34, born 9/5/1719 at Simsbury with a twin sister, Marcy. "Early Settlers of Simsbury" states he was a cripple for life. He married, 12/23/1748, Rachel Moses. Children:

276. Nathaniel, b abt. 1750; d in Revolution, 1776
277. Joseph, b abt. 1752, d a British prisoner.
278. Rachel, b 1754, m Joseph Hawkins
279. Seth, b about 1756, d 1787 a Rev soldier.
280. Sarah, b 1758, m 1st __Carter; 2d __Munger
281. Temperance, b 1760, m Joseph Smith

96. EZRA, son of No. 34, born at Simsbury, about 1722. He settled at Canton "on the west side of Farmington river, opposite the mouth of Cherry Brook" ("Hist. of Hartford County", Vol. 2, pg 69) Ezra married, 1st, 4/10/1746, Mary Humphreys. She d 9/2/1756. He m 2d Rhoda Harris, 10/13/1757. Children:
By first wife:

282. Ezra, b 11/10/1746
283. Rachel
284. Mary twins b 7/27/1748 both d.y.
285. Elizabeth, b 10/14/1750, m Joseph Habison of New Canaan.
286. Isaac, b 1/8/1753
287. Lucy, b 11/12/1754 m John Nearing.
288. Phoebe, b 7/28/1756 m Wm. Noble

Children of Ezra, No. 96, by his second wife, Rhoda Harris

289. Giles, b 1759, d a bachelor, 1/26/1777
290. John, b 1760, rem. to Whitestown, N.Y.
291. Hezekiah, b abt. 1763, to Whitestown, N.Y.
292. Rhoda, b 1765, m Obadiah Taylor
293. Zerujiah, b 1767, m Samuel Humphreys.

97. ROGER, son of No. 34, born at Simsbury, about 1724. He was a Revolutionary soldier, seeing service as Sergeant in the 8th Company of Colonel Charles Webb's 7th Conn. Regt. He removed to Sharon, Conn. and married there, 10/23/1766, Abigail Curtis. His known children are as follows: (there may have been others)

294. Roger, b 11/29/1767
295. Beulah, d.y.
296. Abigail, d.y.

98. EBENEZER, son of No. 39, born at Hebron, Conn. 1/25/1708. He married there, 1/24/1734, Elizabeth, daughter of Ebenezer Dewey. Children:

297. Ebenezer, b 12/1/1734
298. Elizabeth, b 3/30/1737, m Jonathan Webster
299. Martha, twin of above, m Amos Hall
300. Abel, b 6/22/1740
301. Mary, b 3/19/1743
302. Joel, b 10/19/1746
303. Jehiel, b 3/31/1748
304. Jerusha, twin of above
305. Hannah, b 7.10.1751 may be the Hannah who m Joel Robinson of Durham 4/3/1774

102 ~~101~~. OBADIAH, son of No. 39, born at Hebron, Conn. 7/12/1724 Married, 2/26/1749, Sarah Talcott. He died at Surrey, N. H. in 1810. See "History of Surrey", N.H. for genealogy and interesting narrative about this family. Children:

306. Obadiah, b 1/2/1751, a Rev. soldier
307. John, b 1/18/1752, d 1798 NFI
308. Lucy, b 3/12/1754, m David Blish of Gilsum, NH
309. Asa, b 5/10/1756
310/ Sarah, b 2/11/1758, m Thomas Dart.
311. Anna, 1/8/1759, m Daniel Nourse
312. Martha, b 1/23/1761, m Benj. Isham, 2 E. Bundy.
313. Phoebe, b 1763, m Stephen Smith.
314. Mary Louisa, b 4/3/1767, d sgle 1798
315. Gaylord, b 4/4/1769, [illegible]
316. Eunice, b 2/23/1771, d 1869
317. Lydia, b 1/22/1775, m Benj. Porter, 2d Scovill
318. Prudence, b 1/15/1778, d 1796
319. Lucinda, b 1/8/1780, d 1800

The Fourth Generation

103. OBADIAH, son of No. 41, born 4/15/1720 at East Guilford, Conn. Married Lydia Wilcox, No. 100, his half-first cousin, 1742. He died 1796 at Surrey, N. H.

320. Obadiah, b 1743
321. Lydia, b 1745, m Ichabod Smith
322. Eleazar, b April, 1749
323. Deborah, b 1751, m Jehiel Holdridge of Gilsum, NH

105. JOHN, son of No. 41, born at East Guilford, Conn. 8/17/1 Married Grace North Griswold (dau. of Daniel Griswold) about 1753. He died at East Guilford, 6/15/1794. His wife d 5/13/1823, age 89. Children:

324. Sarah, b 5/15/1754, m William Burrows, or Burris
325. John, b 12/15/1760
326. Grace, b 1762 m Hezekiah Hotchkiss
327. Pamela, b 1764, m James B Ketchum of NY
328. Polly, b 1766, m Benj. C. Grannis of New Haven
329. Edward, b 1771 at Canton, Conn.
330. Lydia,
331. Abigail, m 1/16/1798, m Bela Hurd (7 chldrn)

Sec appd X

106. EZRA, son of No. 41, born at East Guilford, 10/20/1728. Married Esther Meigs, a second cousin. He died 1805. (See "Comm. Biography of New Haven County")Children:

332. Lavinia, b 7/17/1758, m Bela Dudley
333. Ezra, b 1762
334, Esther, b 1764, m John Williams
335. Elijah, b 3/8/1765
336. Julius, b May, 1769
337. Elizabeth, m John Spencer
338. Return, b 1771

108. ASAHEL, son of No. 41, born at East Guilford, 12/9/1735. Married at Torrington, Litchfield county, Conn. 9/13/1762, Mary, dau. of Captain Ebenezer Coe of Durham and his wife (Jane Elmer). Asahel lived at Torrington where his children were born. See Orcutt's "History of Torrington"; "Robert Coe,Puritan" and "Early Conn. marriages", Vol. 7. Other than the data below the compiler has no further information concerning Asahel's large family. Without a doubt several of his sons married and left numerous descendants. They must have all emigrated from Torrington at at early date. The only definite clue we have as to where they went is found in "Annals of Oneida County", N. Y., where Asahel Wilcox "of Torrington" (either No. 108 or No. 344) is mentioned as a settler at Vernon, N. Y. in 1799. "Churchill genealogy", mentions Asahel, No. 344 and his wife Lucy Crittenden as parents of Emily Wilcox, who m a Churchill and died at Richfield, O in 1879.

Descendants of William Wilcoxson

(Continuing family of Asahel, No. 108)

Children:

339. Sarah, b 12/8/1762
340. Luther, b 12/15/1764
341. Huldah, b 12/23/1766, m Archabel Harwinton
342. Mary, b 5/7/1769
343. Abiathar, b 3/31/1771, d.y.
344. Asahel, b March, 1773, m Lucy Crittenden.
345, Asenath, b 9/3/1775
346. Abiathar, b 8/24/1777
347. Ebenezer, b 12/3/1779
348. Obadiah, b 12/23/1781
350 Miles, b 3/8/1787,
351. Edmond, b 8/4/1780
349. William, b 7/21/1784, d.y.

109. TIMOTHY, son of No. 42, born at East Guilford, Conn. 5/7/1724. Married there Eunice Pierson 4/2/1747 (She b 7/13/1726 a dau. of Ephraim and Dorothy Pierson of Guilford) He died 12/28/1781. Children:

352. Timothy, b 9/30/1749, a rev. soldier, NFI
353. Lucy, b 9/4/1752
354. Hannah, b 7/2/1758

110. JOSEPH, son of No. 42, born at East Guilford, 5/27/1726. Married, 1st, Sarah, dau. of James Munger and his wife, Susanna Peyer, 9/17/1754. She died 9/8/1782. Married 2d, Prudence Dudley, 1784. He died 4/2/1808. Buried in old Hammonasset cemetery. Gravestone still standing. Children: (all by first wife)

355. Mabel, b 5/25/1756, m Christopher Foster
356. Abel, b 1760, died in the Revolution
357. Joseph, 1763--1826
358. Sarah, b 6/14/1773, m Calvin Fargo, she d 11/27/1863, age 90

112. JEHIEL, son of No. 42, born at East Guilford, 6/12/1731. Married there, 1759, Abigail, dau. of James Crampton. He d 4/7/1786. She d. 12/24/1796. Children:

359. Nathan, b 1760, d 1829
360. Jehiel, b 1762
361. Abigail, b 1764
362. Samuel, b 1766, NFI
363. Molly, b 1769
364. Roswell, b 1773, NFI
365. Elizabeth, b 1775, m Dr. Pitman Wilcox of Bergen, NY
366. Abel, 1777-1831
367. James, b about 1780 NFI

THE FIFTH GENERATION

115. TIMOTHY, son of No. 46, born at Stratford, Conn.,1711. Married, 1st, Abigail Platt of Newton. She died 7/30/1744. He married 2d, 7/4/1745, the "widow Hannah Hawley". He died in 1797. "History of Fairfield", pg 410 mentions a Timothy Wilcoxson,either No. 115 or No. 370, living in Huntington, Conn.1789. Children: (by first wife)
    368. Joanna, b 2/11/1741 m David Wells
    369. Abigail, b 5/5/1743, d.y.
    370. Timothy, b 7/22/1744 NFI

    By his second wife
    371. Abigail, b 7/4/1746

116. JOSIAH, son of No. 46, born at Stratford in 1714. Married, 6/18/1735, Elizabeth Hubbell. He lived at White Hills and Huntington, Conn. The following data is from Orcutt's "History of Stratford" and from "Annals of Winchester". Children:

    372. Ruth, b 4/15/1736, m ___Hubbell
    373. Elizabeth, b 11/26/1737, m Andrew Lake
    374. Huldah, b 10/14/1739, m James Coe
    375. Martha, b 8/26/1741, m ___Beach
    376. Elisha, b 5/17/1743
    377. Abiah, b 4/19/1745, m ___McCune
    378. David, b 1/14/1747, a Rev. soldier
    379. John, b 11/24/1748, a Rev soldier, NFI
    380. Gideon, b 8/24/1750
    381. Ann, b 8/19/1752, drowned at Ripton 1774
    382. Josiah, b 8/18/1754, NFI
    383. Grace, b ? drowned at Ripton, 1774

119. DAVID, son of No. 46, born at Stratford, 4/4/1718. Graduated at Yale College, 1744. Justice of Peace at Stratford. Married, 12/8/1756, Israelia Salmon.

    384. Elizabeth, b 3/30/1758
    385. Mary, 4/4/1760
    386. Isabella, b 1/16/1762
    387. Abigail, b 5/29/1766
    388. Charlotte, b 2/21/1769
    389. Deborah, b 6/8/1771
    390. Jerusha, b 10/14/1773
    391. David Brinsmade, b 2/7/1776, a Yale graduate. He d in 1801

121. JOHN, son of No. 46, b at Stratford, 11/10/1721. He married (name of wife unknown) Children of record at Stratford:

    392. Amy, b 1762, d 1797
    393. John, b 1767, d 1824

Descendants of William Wilcoxson

123. SAMUEL, son of No.46, born at Stratford, Conn. 10/16/1725. Married Anne Clark in 1765. He died 8/19/1783. Buried in Congregational burying ground at Stratford. Children:
394. Sarah Anne, b 7/10/1767
395. Samuel Oliver, b 2/19/1771
396. Oliver S. b 1/15/1773 NFI
397. John Clark, b 1775

124. Ephraim, son of No. 46, born at Stratford, Conn. 4/3/1728. Married Ruth Wheeler, 1/18/1748. He died 7/21/1806. Buried in Congregational burying ground in Stratford. Children:

398. Elnathan, b 4/4/1749
399. Deborah, b 11/16/1751
400. Lucy, b 7/27/1756 d 1784
401. Rebecca, b 9/25/1758
402. Ephraim John, b 11/15/1761
403. Israhiah, b Jan. 1766

132. WILLIAM, son of No. 47, b at Stratford, Sept. 1726. Married Hannah Peet, 10/21/1761. Children:

404. Susanna, b 10/16/1762
405. Joel, b 1/15/1765
406. Gideon (or Edwin?) b 7/21/1767
406a. William David, b 11/1/1769

133. NATHAN, son of No. 47, born May, 1729 at Stratford. Married, 5/16/1759, Mary Beach. M 2d, 4/15/1778 Mary Monroe. The record at Stratford shows a Nathan who died 2/14/1775. From this it is impossible to determine whether it was Nathan, Senior, or Nathan, Jr.(No. 407) who died on that date, ~~or~~ ~~which~~ Mary Beach Wilcoxson d 7/25/1775. Children:
407. Nathan, b 7/2/1760 d 1775?
408. James, b 5/25/1762 NFI
409. William, b 9/5/1764 NFI
410. Beach, b 11/4/1767
411. Sarah, b 10/14/1769
412. Mary, b 1/5/1772

134. ELIJAH, son of No. 49, born, 7/18/1725 at Killingworth. Married, 8/3/1756, the widow of Silas Willcocks, (No. 75) Her maiden name was Sarah Stevens, dau. of Daniel & and Esther (Chatfield) Stevens. Elijah died 11/30/1801. Children.
413. Elijah, b 7/13/1757
414. Jason, b 1/22/1759, killed in the Revolution
415. Martha, b 1/6/1765
416. Reuben, see appdx
417. Polly, b 3/2/1775, m Moses Kelsey
418. Sarah, b 3/26/1769 m ____Whipple

The Fifth Generation

137. NATHAN, son of No. 49, born at Killingworth, 3/29/1730. Married, 1/11/1760, Thankful Stone, a daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Hotchkiss) Stone of Guilford and a descendant of Rev. Samuel Stone of Hereford, England. The Compiler has seen the original will of this Nathan Willcox (It is No. 2596, Conn. State Library, Hartford) in which he mentions the four children below. Of these, Elon has not been found in the birth records of Killingworth. Nathan lived all his life at Tower Hill in North Killingworth and died there in 1797. Children:

419. Nathan, b 11/16/1760
420. Joel, b 8/24/1762
421. Thankful, b 12/16/1764, m Crippen Hurd of East Haddam.
422. Elon, b abt. 1766. Alive in 1798. NFI

139. ADAM, son of No. 49, born at Killingworth, 4/1/1734/ Married Esther Post, 12/19/1763. According to Hough's "History of Lewis County", N.Y., this family removed to Lowville, New York about 1797 and settled there.
Children:

423. Elisha, born at Killingworth, 10/2/1768. died at Leyden, N.Y.
424. Rebecca, b 9/1/1770, m Moses Waters in N.Y.
426. Roswell, b 1/22/1778, died in 1851.
425. ~~424a~~. Jesse, b 6/8/1774

143. JOSEPH, son of No. 49, born at Killingworth, 9/18/1747, three months after the death of his older brother of the same name. He m 3/4/1776, his second cousin, Grace Willcox, (No.232) He served as Deputy from Killingworth in the 1790's. Though the compiler is fairly certain that this lineage is correct, confirmation is desired. Was this Joseph who married Grace Willcox the son of No. 49 as shown or was he the son of Stephen (No. 172) ? The children of Joseph and Grace were as follows:

427. Hannah, b 1/2/1777 m George Merrill?
428. Joseph, b 9/5/1778
429. Philinda, b 5/12/1780 m Abner Wilcox (No.450)
430. Silas, b 11/30/1781
431. Ada, b 12/25/1783
432. Amelia, b 11/4/1785
433. Martha, b 5/12/1788
434. Elias, b 10/16/1790 NFI
435. Abigail, b 10/9/1793
436. Grace, b 10/13/1796 d.y.
437. Bele, b 1/11/1799

144. DAVID, son of No. 50, born at Killingworth, 4/5/1725. Removed to Hebron about 1733 with his father. Removed to Harwinton. Married, there, Elizabeth Butler, 1/24/1750. He probably emigrated west and other children may have been born to this couple elsewhere. In 1790 one individual of this name was living at Warwick, Orange County, N.Y.; two of the name were living at Canajoharie, Montgomery county, N.Y. and one at Westport, Bristol County, Mass. Children, of record in Harwinton:

438. David, b 12/17/1751 d/y.
439. David, b 10/20/1753 NFI
440. Thankful, b 8/25/1755

145. Aaron, son of No. 50, born 10/27/1729 at Killingworth with twin brother, Elias. Removed with father, first to Hebron and later to Harwinton. Probably emigrated west and his marital record, if any, must be found elsewhere.

146. ELIAS, son of No. 50, born with twin brother Aaron, at Killingworth, 10/27/1729. Removed with father, first to Hebron and later to Harwinton. Married Lydia or Leda Lord of Hebron 5/9/1751. Besides the one son mentioned below, who was born at Harwinton, it is probable that other children were born to this couple in other communities.

441. Elias, b 3/9/1752

147. MOSES, son of No. 50, born at Killingworth 12/13/1732. Removed with father, first to Hebron and later to Harwinton. Married at Harwinton, "widow Thankful Bunnel" 3/30/1762. (Her maiden name was Thankful Spencer). Moses died 8/13/1803. His wife d 1/25 1817. Children:

442. Moses, b 12/18/1762
443. Tabitha, b 8/18/1768
444. Aaron, b 7/9/1770
445. Olive, b 9/6/1766 m Benoni Johnson
446. Sarah, b 3/20/1772

153. ABEL, son of No. 51, born at Killingworth 3/3/1732. Married, 11/25/1756 his second cousin, Mary, the daughter of Ebenezer Hull and his wife, Lois Wilcox, (No.60) Abel died 1/3/1807. His gravestone is still standing in Union Cemeter, Killingworth. His wife died in 1801. Children:

447. Abel, b 11/16/1757
448. Mary, b 1/31/1760, m Samuel Pratt?
449. Rachel, b 8/16/1762, m Samuel Buell
450. Abner, b 11/3/1764
451. Ebenezer, b 5/3/1766 NFI
452. Caleb, b 9/11/1769
453. Moses, twins b 5/18/1772
454. Aaron,

Rachel 4 4 9 b. 8-16-1762 d Jan 17-1834. Her husband Samuel Buel died Mar. 26 1825 age 68. Both buried old cem. at Essex. Vt.

Their children

① Orange b. Mar. 2-1792 Essex Vt died Feb. 2-1878 m. Fanny Freeman (records say Harrison) monument Freeman dau Walter and Permelia Freeman Mar. 3-1812 both buried old cem at Essex Vt.

② Samuel Buel B. Mar 2-1792 - D Feb. 2-1878 born Essex.

③ Billy Buel B Feb 22-1801

④ Lewis Buel B Dec 16. 1804 D June 17-1874

all buried at Essex

I have the descendants of Orange and Fanny Buel - Their children were (Have births - deaths & their ch)

1. Rayle Buel died & buried Essex
2. Charlotte N. " M. Calvin Cowell (moved to Pa)
3. Fanny Permelia " " Artemas Fullington " " "
4. Caroline (C or B) " " Jesse Carpenter " " "
5. Adaline F. " Royal C Dyke m. Carpenter Mum. " " Ure.
6. (Rachel) Louisa " Edward Daugherty " " Ohio.

My mother was Laura Carpenter Greeley dau of Caroline.

I will be glad to give any information I have

would also like to know the parents of Samuel (Deacon) Buel (or Buell) born 1757

Rose Greeley Kwaigroh
(Mrs. T. M.) Shirley, Ill.

The Fifth Generation

164. STEPHEN, known as "Deacon Stephen", son of No. 53, born at Killingworth, 1/8/1740. Married, 1st, Sarah Hull, she d 12/1/1796. He m 2d, Sarah Davis, 1/10/1797. Stephen died 1/20/1823 and is buried in Clinton cemetery. Children:
By 1st wife:
455. Sarah, b 5/1/1769, m Eli Kelsey?
456. Asa, b 6/3/1772
457. Lydia, b 11/23/1779
By 2d wife:
458. Polly, b 10/19/1798
459. Stephen (or Stephenson) b 12/27/1799 d 1828.
460. Solomon b 10/5/1802

166. JESSE, son of No. 53, born at Killingworth, 10/4/1744. Married Thankful Stevens and went with brothers Uriah and Phineas andbrother-in-law Samuel Hurd to Newport, N. H. about 1766. He died there in 1823. D.A.R. lineage book 93 states that Jesse was a member of the Committee of Safety of Newport, N.H. and Lieutenant at the Ticonderaga alarm, N.H. line. Children, born at Newport:

461. Mary, b 2/26/1768, "first child b in Newport"
462. Jesse, b 9/14/1771
463. Nathan, b 5/30/1774
464. Stephen, b 3/35/1778, d 1806 in NY
465. Oliver, b 11/11/1779, to NY
466. Thankful, b 11/7/1781 m Oliver Lund
467. Marrian, b 1/24/1784 m Worcester Baldwin
468. Grace, b 2/4/1786, m James White, Jr.
469. Abigail, b 11/4/1787, m Stephen Hurd, Jr.

167. PHINEAS, son of No. 53, born at Killingworth, 1/6/1746. Married Chloe Dudley, 2/8/1774. Went to Newport, N.H. with brothers about 1766. See "History of Newport", N.H. Children:

470. Deborah, b 2/19/1775
471. Eunice, b 3/12/1778, m Saml Lane to NY
472. Lucy, b 4/27/1780 m Moses Noyes
473. Phineas, b 6/5/1782
474. Chloe, b 9/31/1784
475. Asa. b 5/27/1787
476. Elias D. b 8/1/1789,
477. Susan, b 10/1/1791, m James Wheeler

168. URIAH, son of No. 53, born at Killingworth, 3/13/1748. He served his community as representative and state senator for many years and was a delegate to the convention which framed the Constitution of the state of New Hampshire. He married, 1st, Hannah Wright, 6/11/1778. He m second, Hannah Bartlett of Unity. He went to Newport about 1766 and lived there the balance of his life. Children:

478. Uriah, b 3/18/1779, d sgle in Georgia

The Descendants of William Wilcoxson

Continuing the children of Uriah, No. 168:

479. Hannah, b 7/12/1780, m Hon. David Allen
480. Hepsibah, b 4/11/1782, m Benj. Kelsey
481. David, b 4/10/1785
482. Sarah, b 12/5/1786, m Col. Benj. Carr
483. John, b 1/15/1789
484. Joshua, b 2/25/1792
485. Roxanna, b 2/22/1794, m Josiah Knowlton
486. Siloam S. b 1/11/1796
487. Joseph, b 2/11/1799
488. Betsey, b 2/14/1801, m Joseph Greenough of Hopkinton, Vt.

172. JOSEPH, son of No. 53, born at Killingworth, 1/22/1755 His identity should be checked against No. 143. He married Phoebe Morgan 1/30/1785 (she b 11/26/1765, d 4/19/1835 at Irving, N.Y. a daughter of Theophilus Morgan of Killingworth) The "Morgan Genealogy" refers to this individual as "General Joseph Wilcox". Investigation of his revolutionary record shows the following: Corporal, 1775; commissioned 1st lieutenant 1/12/1780; adjutant of the Second Regt, Conn. Line, 6/1/1781. He served through the whole period of the Revolution, about seven years. It may be that he attained the rank of Brig. General in the Conn. militia subsequent to the Revolution. He removed to Marietta, Ohio about 1810 and died in that state. The following children are recorded at Killinworth:

489. Rebecca, b 5/9/1786
490. Susanna, b 4/16/1788
491. Joseph Morgan, b 3/15/1790
492. Henry Pierson, b 2/11/1792

173. NATHAN, son of No. 53, known as Nathan, "the 3rd", born at Killingworth, 11/4/1758. Married Rachel Bennet, 11/8/1779. He died 6/21/1840. Confirmation of this lineage is desired as there were three or four Nathan Wilcoxes living in or near Killingworth contemporaneously with this individual. Namely, is this Nathan the one who married Rachel Bennet and settled at Morgan, Vt? See "Vermont Hist. Mag. Vol. 3, pg 284 for a description of Nathan's accomplishments and pious Christian character. He removed from Killingworth to Morgan in 1802. All of his children were born at Killingworth except John Morgan:

493. Calvin, b 4/27/1781
494. Luther, twin of above
495. Benjamin, b 2/19/1783
496. Deborah, twin of above
497. Jeremiah, b 11/19/1785
498. Thankful, b 4/13/1788
499. Lydia, b 9/19/1791, m __Boyinton, to Ill.

The Fifth Generation

Continuing the Children of Nathan, No. 173.

500. Rachel, b 10/12/1793 m Micah Ferrin
501. Lucy, b 2/12/1796, d 1809
502. Nathan, b 5/12/1799
503. John Morgan, b abt. 1803 at Morgan, Vt.

175. GILES, son of No. 55, born at Killingworth, 11/23/1727. Married, 3/8/1749, Lydia, (dau. of Ira Ward and his wife Lydia Parmalee) Giles d 12/27/1760.
Children:
504. Samuel, b 8/19/1752 NFI
505. James, b 7/23/1754
506. Giles, b 8/23/1756 a Rev. soldier, NFI
507. Abner, b 9/25/1758&
508. Philemon, b 9/2/1760.

177. WILLIAM, "of Haddam", son of No. 58, born 11/6/1730. Married Martha Stannard, 9/2/1756. He may have emigrated west. Children are to be sought in other communities.

179. JOHN, son of No. 58, born at Killingworth, 4/4/1732. He lived in Haddam, Conn. Married Anne Stevens, 8/27/ 1759. "Haddam Congregational Church History" mentions him as a member and that he died in 1808. According to D.A.R. Lineage book 150 he was a Revolutionary soldier, serving in Colonel James Wadsworth's Regt. Conn. troops. Data on children and lineage from Haddam town records; Vol 5, pg 494 of "Connecticutt Magazine" and a manuscript in the Connecticutt Historical Society at Hartford.
Children:
509. Ebenezer, b 6/5/1760 died in the Revolution
510. John, b 1762
511. James, b 2/12/1764
512. William, b 2/18/1766, NFI
513. Anna, b 3/17/1768
514. David, b March, 1770
515. Levi, b 9/16/1772, NFI
516. Amy, b 1774
517. Dinah, b 1776

180. Elnathan, son of No. 58, born at Killingworth, 2/10/1734. Married Thankful Bennet, 6/17/1761. Children:

518. Martha, b 3/21/1762
519. Benjamin, b 10/27/1764
520. Josiah, b 3/22/1770

185. ELIAB, son of No. 59, born at Killingworth, 2/23/1731. Married Jerusha Spencer. Removed to Dover, Dutchess county, New York sometime prior to 1758 as he joined the Babtist church there that year. He died at Dover, 1/20/1810? All of his children except Reuben and Daniel, removed to Harpersfield, Delaware county, New York

(see next page for children¾

The children of Eliab, No. 185:

521. Reuben, b 1758
522. Samuel, b 1760
523. Temperance, b 1763, m Elisha Sheldon
524. John, b 1765
525. Eliab, b 1769
526. David, b 1771
527. Daniold, b 1777

187. ROSWELL, known as Lieut. Roswell, son of No. 59, born at Killingworth 12/31/1736. Removed to Dutchess county, N.Y. about 1758. Roswell was a revolutionary soldier who served as Lieutenant in the 4th Regt., N.Y. Line. For a time he was detailed in the intelligence service, as a committee report has come down to us, called "minutes of committee for detecting conspiracies", in which his name is mentioned many times. He married Jemima ___?___ and died at Amenia, N.Y. 5/23/1819 He probably had several children but the only one of whom we have definite account is a daughter, Anna, whose tombstone is standing in a cemetery near Amenia.

188. JOSIAH, son of No. 59, born at Killingworth, 5/14/1739. Removed to Amenia, New York about 1758. Married Anna ___?___ Died at Amenia, 1/18/1832 and is buried in "Spencer's Corners" a short distance north of Millerton, N.Y. An infant son, Roswell, is buried near him. We have no full account of Josiah's family. We find this in Smith's "History of Dutchess county", pg 242.: "Josiah Willcox lived on the farm afterwards owned by Alanson Colver. He had one son, Elisha, and six daughters. It is said that Ethan Allen, assisted at the raising of the house in which he lived". Accordingly Elisha is accorded a number as below, while the daughters whose names we do not have are omitted:

528. Elisha, b abt 1782

191. ABNER, son of No. 59, born at Killingworth, 7/10/1848. Removed to Amenia, N.Y., about 1758. Married Deborah _____ He was a revolutionary soldier, serving with the New York troops. See D.A.R. Lineage book 65. In the 1790 census Abner is shown living at Clinton, Dutchess county with five children. The only one whose name we have is

Abner, b abt 1784

194. ~~HIEL~~, son of No. 64, born at Killingworth, 5/3/1734. He married Deborah Gillett about 1758. He removed first to Nine Partners and later to Columbia county, New York. He was a revolutionary soldier. He died at Canaan, N.Y. 12/15/1822.

(see next ~~xxxxx~~ page for children)

The Fifth Generation

The Children of Hiel, No. 194:

530. Nathaniel, b 1/6/1759
531. Aaron, b 1762
532. Jesse, b 1764
533. Thomas, b 1766, NFI
534. Jehiel, b 1774
535. John, b 1/4/1778
536. Joseph, b 1780, NFI
537. Lois, b 1781
538. Mary, b 1768, m Elisha Blinn

195. PETER, known as "Ensign Peter", son of No. 64; born at Killingworth, 5/26/1736. Married, 1st, Jerusha _____, who d 5/30/1778. Married 2d, Tabitha Davis. Peter and his family removed to Lee, Massachusetts. The following data is from the published town records of Lee. Peter served as town constable for a number of years and the first town meetings of Lee were held at his house. Children:
By 1st wife:

539. Oziel, b 8/16/1759
540. Sarah, b 1/30/1761, m Fenner Foote
541. Daniel, b 5/16/1763
542. Peter, b 7/12/1765
543. Elijah, b 8/26/1767, NFI
544. Jerusha, b 3/22/1769
545. Ephraim, b 12/24/1773, NFI
546. Erastus, b 2/26/1775, NFI
547. Sena, b 5/17/1777 m Samuel Barlow

By his second wife Peter had:
548. Phebe, b 7/10/1779, m Jeduthun West
549. Electa, b 3/2/1781 d 1800

199. EBENEZER, son of No. 65, born at Killingworth, 2/21/1740. He married Mary Nettleton, 5/2/1782. In his later years Ebenezer emigrated to Twinsburg, Ohio. See "Centennial History of Twinsburg". He died 12/4/1820 Children, recorded at Killingworth:

550. Nathaniel, b 11/3/1783
551. Mary, b 12/3/1785

201. JOHN, son of No. 65, born at Killingworth, 9/14/1745. He may be the individual who married Mary Kelsey at Killingworth 12/15/1768. There is no record of his children at Killingworth and he probably emigrated.

205. BENJAMIN, son of No. 66, born at Killingworth, 3/30/1732. Married 11/7/1757, Elizabeth Whittlesley. He died 10/26/1828 at the age of 96. (Note: his mother was a Buell - a long-lived family) His tombstone is still standing in Union district cemetery, Killinworh Children:- (see next page)

The children of Benjamin, No. 205:

552. Daniel, b 5/1/1760 NFI
553. Martha, b 8/22/1762
554. Elizabeth b 12/22/1764
555. William : twins b 12/26/1765 NFI
556. Potter :
557. Sibyl, b 5/2/1768
558. Eunice, b 2/21/1776

212. DANIEL, SON OF No. 66, born at Killingworth, 5/4/1747. Married Polly Redfield, 7/18/1779. Died 9/3/1802 He was a Revolutionary soldier and probably had several children. We have definite knowledge of but one, as shown below, who was the ancestor of Ruth Lee Griswold, authoress of "Narrative of the Griswold family".

559. Sela, b 1/23/1780

218. SIMEON, son of No. 67, born at Killingworth, 4/20/1740. Married, 1st, Lucretia Kelsey 12/28/1765 (she was a dau. of Joseph Kelsey and his wife, Sarah Lay) He married 2nd, 5/21/1778, Phebe Kelsey (who was a dau. of Jonah Kelsey and his wife Martha Nettleton) Children, by first wife:

560. Lucretia, b 3/28/1767
561. Sarah, b 12/15/1769, d sgle
562. Elihu, b 10/7/1770 NFI
563. Lydia, b 8/28/1772, d sgle
564. Johannah, b 4/11/1774, m James Davis
565. Simeon, b 4/10/1776

By his second wife Simeon had:

566. Zabra, b 12/8/1778
567. Nathan, b 6/1/1780 NFI
568. Experience, b 4/4/1782

220. JAMES, son of No. 67, born at Killingworth, 3/16/1744. He has no marital record at Killingworth. He may be the individual who married Sarah Scranton at Guilford, 12/29/1768.

223. JONATHAN, SON OF No. 67, born at Killingworth, 9/19/1753, Married Elizabeth Dudley. Children not of record at Killingworth.

225. DAVID. son of No. 73, born at Killingworth, 2/15/1743. He may be the David who married Sarah Lane (dau. of Daniel Lane and Jemima Crane) 12/13/1764. If so he probably emigrated as there is no record of their children at Killingworth.

The Fifth Generation

226. AMOS, son of No. 73, born at Killingworth, 1/6/1745. This individual should be checked against No. 77, who was his uncle. One or possibly both of these persons went to Conway, Hampshire county, Mass. This may be the Amos who married Sarah Bond there 8/6/1788. See "History of Conway", Mass. Have no record of their children.

229. SILAS, son of No. 75, born at Killingworth, 2/20/1749. Married 2/9/1775, Sarah Griswold, dau. of Michael Griswold. He removed to Conway, Hampshire, county, Mass. sometime previous to 1790 as he is shown in the census there that year. He died in Conway, 12/22/1828. His wife d 1/27/1838. Children:

569. Elihu, b 1/19/1777, NFI
570. Lucius, b 12/9/1780 NFI
571. Freeborn, b 12/14/1783, NFI
572. Billy : twins b 8/15/1785
573. Polly :

231. JOSIAH, son of No. 75, born at Killingworth, 9/15/1753. Married, 4/8/1779, Jemima Kelsey (The Kelsey book states that Jemima was the widow of Ambrose Kelsey and the mother of two Kelsey children when Josiah married her. Her maiden name was Jemima Griswold) Josiah went to Conway, Mass with his brother Silas about 1774. Lived for a time at Hawley, Mass and removed again in 1815 to Ohio. He died at Brecksville Ohio, 3/3/1844. He was a revolutionary soldier. See Vol. 17, "Mass. Rev. soldiers and sailors" pg. 399. See also O. W. Wilcox's "History of the Wilcox Family". Children:

574. Ebba, (a son) b 1780
575. Orrin, b 1782, went to Michigan
576. Eunice, b 1784, m. __Storer
577. Ambrose, b 1786.

233. JOHN, son of No. 80, born at Farmington, Conn. 9/1/1725. Removed to Goshen, Conn. about 1742. Married there, 3/25/1762, Mary Norvel. The only children recorded at Goshen are the following:

578. Mary, b 9/29/1764
579. Isaac, b 3/13/1767, NFI

234. SAMUEL, son of No. 80, born at Farmington, 4/5/1727. Removed to Goshen about 1742. Married there, 7/30/1753, Phebe Royce. Samuel and his immediate descendants are subjects of an illuminating sketch in Gold's "History of Cornwall". Children: (recorded at Farmington except where otherwise noted)

580. Zadock, b 11/6/1755
581. Samuel, b 8/15/1757 Rev soldier, NFI
582. Thomas, b 5/25/ 1759 NFI

(children continued on next page)

Continuing the children of Samuel, No. 234

583. Phebe, b 5/8/1761
584. Joseph, b abt. 1763 (on authy of Gold. No birth record at Farmington)
585. Adna, b 2/15/1766
586. Ruth, b 8/20/1767
587. Adah, b 9/15/1768
588. Sylvanus, b 7/16/1771
589. Caroline, b 3/16/1774
590. John Flavel, b 11/25/1775, record at Cornwall

235. JOB, son of No. 80, born about 1732 at Farmington. Removed to Goshen with father. Married there, 10/26/1757, Lois Watson. Children:-

590a. Sarah, b 10/13/1758, d 1767
590b. Lois, b 8/4/1760
590c. Moses, b 7/2/1762
Job → 590d. b 10/30/1764
590e. Eunice, b 10/22/1766
590f. Heman Swift, b 9/15/1768

236. ELIJAH, probably a son of No. 80, born about 1740. Married Silena L. Beckwith at Goshen, Conn. 3/8/1765 Removed in 1788 to Benson, Rutland county, Vermont. See sketch in Vermont Hist. Magazine, Vol. III, pg 407. Known children:

591. Elijah, b 2/24/1766 NFI
592. Martin, b 4/27/1767 d.y.
593. Philo, b 1/22/1783 d 8/26/1865 NFI

237. AMOS, probably a son of No. 80. He lived at Farmington, birth record not found. Married Ruth Wilcox of Farmington (whose pedigree is desired) 3/14/1765. Children:

594. Rosanna, b 11/21/1771
595. Josiah, b 4/17/1774, d.y.
596. Amos, b 12/24/1776, NFI
597. Ruth, b 12/25/1778

237a. NATHANIEL, probably a son of No. 80. Birth record not found. Born about 1728. Lived at Goshen. Married there, 11/24/1748, Abigail Hurlbutt, Children:

598. Ruth, b 10/22/1749
599. Josiah, (or Jonah) b 10/12/1752 NFI
600. Abner, b 4/15/1754, NFI
601. Jesse, b 7/16/1757

238. EPHRAIM, son of No. 82, born at Simsbury, 5/24/1727. Have no positive data on the subsequent history of this individual. Is he the Ephraim who

married Abigail Bascom at Goshen, 4/6/1749? The 1790 censu shows an Ephraim Wilcox; 10 in family, living at Alford, Berkshire county, Mass. Same census shows an Ephraim, 6 in family living at Westport, Bristol county, Mass. "Ashley Genealogy" mentions an Ephraim living at Livonia, N.Y. in 1798. The Alford, Mass. clue is probably the most likely in view of the fact that Capt. Sylvanus, brother of No. 238 is known to have lived there.

240. SYLVANUS, known as "Captain Sylvanus", born about 1738 at Simsbury. Married Chestina Curtis, dau. of Peter Curtis and Chestina Parker. D.A.R. lineage book 118 mentions that Sylvanus served as Captain of Massachusetts militia in the Revolutionary war from Alford, Mass. "History of Berkshire" states that he died 7/5/1825, aged 87 which would make his birth year as shown. "Ancestry and Descendants of William Curtis" makes it appear that Capt. Sylvanus and his wife lived at Nine Partners, N.Y. for a time. We do not have the full record of his family. The D.A.R. book already quoted is authority for the statement that Capt. Sylvanus had at least one son;

See appdx

602. Brig. General Sylvanus of Montgomery county, New York, b about 1770.

In addition, Reuben, Ephraim and Abner, mentioned in "History of Berkshire" may have been sons.

241. PHILANDER, son of No. 82, born about 1742 at Simsbury. According to "Early Settlers of Simsbury" he married 1st, Abigail Fuller by whom he had two daughters. She died 1785. He m 2d Mercia Moses by whom he had two more daughters who married, Carmi Case and Salmon Barber. We do not have the names of any of these girls. Philander died at Barkhamsted in 1813.

242. MARTIN, son of No. 82, born at Simsbury about 1745. He is probably the individual mentioned in "Hist. of Litchfield County" Conn.pg 330 as having been killed by lightning at Goshen, June 6th, 1767. The same account states: "this Martin Wilcox was a young man, pious and much beloved".

243. ASA, son of No. 82, born at Simsbury about 1747, Married Ruth Taylor. He is known to have had the three children named below, birth dates unknown:

602a. Asa
602b. Prudence
603c. Billy

244. JEHIEL, son of No. 82, born at Simsbury about 1748. Married at Barkhamsted, Azuba, dau. of Corporal Sanders Moore "who served in Colonel Amos Wilcox' Regt." Jehiel emigrated to Ohio as an old man in 1820 and died there at the age of 85. Children, of record at Barkhamsted, Conn. are

603. Jehiel, b 7/16/1781
604. Ira Moore, b 6/21/1783 NFI
605. Hira, b 4/29/1785, NFI
606. Azuba, b 7/9/1787

247, WILLIAM, known as Lieutenant William, son of No. 84, born at Simsbury, 4/1/1728. He served in the Colonial wars and in the first year of the Revolution, responding to the Lexington Alarm in the company commanded by his nephew Amos. He married Lucy Case about 1750. He died 11/21/1775. His wife died 10/12/1806. Children:

607. Lucy, b abt 1752, m Moses Case
608. Charles, b 1754
609. William, b 1756
610. Jedekiah, b 1763
611. Thankful, b 1761 m Zimri Barber
612. Imri, b 1765
613. Lovisa, b 1767
614. Dan, b 1773
615. Sterling, b 1774.

250. DANIEL, SON OF No. 84, born at Simsbury about 1735. It is known that he married because there is a notation in the Simsbury Records to the effect that Daniel "a young married man, son of Deacon William, departed this life 10/31/1768". The name of his wife and the record of his children, if any, are not shown.

251. ELISHA, son of No. 86, born at Simsbury . 11/25/1729
Married Abigail _____. Known children:

616. Elisha, b 8/5/1758
617. Azariah, b 1/18/1756
618. Abigail, b 1/11/1754

258. Aaron, son of No. 86, born at Simsbury 3/19/1745. Married there 5/17/1767, Irana, dau. of Francis Barnard. Children:

619. Aaron, b 6/26/1769 NFI
620. Frederick, b 1/25/1771
621. Riverious, b 4/5/1773

The Fifth Generation

260. AMOS, known as Colonel Amos, son of No. 87, born at Simsbury 5/15/1730. He served in the Revolution from the Lexington Alarm in 1775 down to the year 1781. At the time of his resignation in 1781 he was Lieutenant-Colonel in command of the 18th Regt. of Connecticutt troops (which consisted chiefly of Simsbury men) Colonel Amos served also in a civil capacity as Deputy at Hartford for the town of Simsbuty. He married 6/1/1749, Hannah Hoskins. Children:

622. Amos, b 3/11/1750
623. Roger, b 1/9/1752
624. David, b 12/2/1753
625. Hannah, b 12/17/1755, m Ezra Adams
626. Phebe, b 6/26/1758, m Rev. Seth Sage
627. Zelek, b 11/1/1763, d 1807 NFI
628. Joel: : Twins b 7/26/1765
629. Betsey : she m Wm Merrill
630. Robert, b 11/12/1767

262. EZEKIEL, son of No. 87, born at Simsbury, 7/10/1735. He served in the Colonial Wars. See "Colonial War Index - Conn. Archives", Vol. 3. According to Crissey's "History of Norfolk" he married Rosanna Pettibone (about 1765) He died at Norfolk of smallpox, 6/23/1774. Children:

631. Charlotte, b 7/4/1766, m Noah A Phelps, son of General Noah Phelps.
632. Rosanna, b 1768, m Eden Mills,
633. Ezekiel, b 1770

263. JAMES, son of No. 87, born at Simsbury, 2/10/1751. Married 3/3/1770, Elizabeth Bishop of Northington. He died 12/7/1775. There is but one son of record at Simsbury:

634. James, b 11/13/1775

269. HOSEA, son of No. 90, born at Simsburym 5/10/1730. Married, 1st, 2/26/1751, Hannah Griffin, She died 1/24/1762. He married second Sarah Smith, whose maiden name was Post, 5/2/1763. He was Deputy for Norfolk in the Connecticutt Assembly. Also a Justice of Peace at Norfolk. Children

By first wife:

635. Hannah, b 12/22/1751
636. Hosea, b 7/16/1754
637. Huldah, b 4/14/1760
638. Mary, b 5/4/1760

By second wife

639. Pliny, b 1/6/1764
640. Elizabeth, b 2/22/1766
641. Philura, b 1/8/1768 d 12/27/1786
642. Eunice, b 3/15/1770 m Eli Moore
643. Joseph, b 7/1/1730 NFI

273. JOSEPH, son of No. 90, born at Simsbury, 6/2/1738. He lived at Norfolk. Married Sarah _____ 1/1/1761. Children:

644. Joseph, b 1/20/1762
645. Chloe, b 9/17/1763
646. Seth, b 10/13/1765
647. Sarah, b 5/27/1768

279. SETH, son of No. 94, born at Simsbury about 1756. He served in the Revolution with Massachusetts forces. Is said to have married but there is no record of marriage or children at Simsbury. He died in 1787

282. EZRA, son of No. 96, born at Simsbury 11/10/1746. Married Rosanna Case. He died 1807. Children:

648. Abraham, b 1769
649. Faith, b 1771, m Jesse Moory
650. Alexander, b 1773, m Jesse Nearing, NFI
651. Allen, b 1775
652. Eunice, b 1776, m Giles Woodford
653. Clarissa, b 1779, m X James Moses
654. Mary, b 1781
655. Gad, b 1783 a bachelor
656. Edmund, b 1788, a bachelor, living in 1856

286. ISAAC, son of No. 96, born at Simsbury 1/8/1753. Married Deliverance, dau. of Ensign Isaac Tuller. Isaac probably moved from Simsbury soon after marriage and other children may have been born elsewhere. Two Isaac Wilcoxes are given in the 1790 census for Dutchess county, N.Y. The following children are of record at Simsbury:

657. Isaac
658. Starling or Sterling, NFI

290. JOHN, son of No. 96, born 1760 at Simsbury. Said to have gone to Whitestown, N.Y. about 1791. See note "John Wilcox of Pompey" at end of this report.

291. HEZEKIAH, son of No. 96, born at Simsbury, 1763. Said to have gone to Whitestown, New York. The census of 1800 shows Hezekiah, 3 in family, living at Fabius, Onondago county, New York. No further information.

297. EBENEZER, son of No. 98, born at Hebron, Conn. 12/1/1734. He served in the Colonial Wars. Married Mary Eddy of Chatham, 11/17/1760. He removed to Sandisfield, Berkshire county, Mass. with one or more of his brothers. See "History of Berkshire" and the notation "The Wilcoxes came from Hebron and were prominent men". We do not have the names of Ebenezer's children, if any. An Ebenezer Wilcox,

either No. 297, a son or a nephew, served in the Revolution from Berkshire county. The Boston Transcript, 4/25/1932, mentions a "Deacon Ebenezer" who died at Sandisfield, 6/29/1856, age 76, who could have been a son or grandson of No. 297.

300. ABEL, son of No. 98, born at Hebron, 6/22/1740. Removed to Sandisfield, Berkshire county, Mass. Married, first, Susannah Hall, 1/14/1762. She died 2/22/1790. He married second, Elizabeth ____, who died 3/22/1835 Abel died, 6/20/1809. In the 1790 census Abel of Sandisfield is mentioned as having a family of 8 persons. We have no data on his children. He served in the Revolution with the Massachusetts troops from Berkshire.

302. JOEL, son of No. 98, born at Hebron, 10/19/1746. Married at Sandisfield, Lydia _____. The 1790 census shows him, 10 in family, living at that place. "American Compendium of Genealogy", in connection with a Wilcox lineage published in that work, obviously confuses No. 628, son of Colonel Amos, with this No. 302. They have it that Joel Wilcox, No. 628, b 7/26/1765, married at Sandisfield, 1781, Lydia ___ According to the date shown on her tombstone at Sandisfield, she was 58 years old at the time of her death 9/17/1807. Hence, born in 1749 and aged 32 at time of her marriage. It is improbable that a woman of 32 married a boy of 16. Joel Wilcox No. 628 may be the individual who married Roxey Johnson and had a large family at Sandisfield two or three decades later. More information sought concerning the families of both these individuals.

303. JEHIEL, son of No. 98, born at Hebron, 3/31/1743. Married, Lydia Mack of Hebron, 4/18/1771. Children:

659. Jehiel, b 11/10/1771, NFI
660. Lydia, b 1/1/1773, d 1822
661. Mary, b 11/2/1774
662. Ebenezer, b 5/17/1776, NFI
663. Elizabeth, b 5/8/1778, m Zeph Davis,
664. Azubah, b 10/26/1779, m Joel Davis
665. Ezra, b 6/13/1781 d 1794
666. Oliver, b 2/12/1783 NFI
667. Elihu, b 12/5/1784

306. OBADIAH, son of No. 101, born at Surrey, N.H. 1/2/1751. He was a revolutionary soldier. Married Hannah Merriam. Died in 1797. Children:

668. Obadiah, b 1/6/1776
669. Mary, b 10/13/1778
670. John, b 4/11/1781 NFI

309. ASA, son of No. 101, born at Surrey, N. H. 5/10/1756. Married Dinah Loveland, 1/11/1781. He died 9/24/1840 He was a revolutionary soldier, serving in the 7th Co. of General Spencer's Second Regt. He died 9/24/1840. His children were:

671. Asa. b 9/30/1781
672. Aaron, b 2/20/1784, to Rochester, N.Y.
673. John Talcott, b 3/31/1786, to Penn.
674. Dinah, b 8/16/1796, d sgle

315. GAYLORD, son of No. 101, born at Surrey, N. H. Married Orinda Carpenter, Died 12/19/1815. Children:

674a. Mary Lovisa, b 9/2/1805, d.y.
675. Elmina b 1807, m Cyrua Bemis 2d Saml Johnson
677. Hollis, b 7/25/1810 d 1887

320. OBADIAH, son of No. 103, born at E. Guilford, Ct. 1743 Married Huldah Hurd. He died at Gilsum, N. H. 1776. We do not have the full record of Obadiah's children. "Ware Genealogy" mentions one of his daughters,
678. Huldah, who married Benjamin Ware of Gilsum, 1794 and had 9 children.

322. ELEAZUR, son of No. 103, born April, 1749 at East Guilford, Conn. Died at Gilsum, N.H. 1823. Married at Hebron Conn. Mollie (or Mary) Mack, Nov. 1775. Mack genealogy relates that Eleazur was badly crippled in his later years as the result of a hand-to-hand encounter with a bear. His children were:

679. Obadiah, b 8/6/1779 d 5/24/1812 NFI
680. Beulah, b 3/16/1782, m Daniel Blish, son of No. 308, her second cousin.
681. Jerusha, b 9/27/1785, m Elihu Wilcox, No. 666, her 3rd cousin.
682. Mary, b 3/9/1788 m Elisha Fish, first cousin of William Cullen Bryant.
683. Eleazur, b 3/22/1790
684. Edmund, b 5/25/1793
685. Lumund, b 6/20/1795

325. JOHN, known as "Captain John", son of No. 105, born at E. Guilford, Conn. 12/15/1760. Married Margaret Kelsey (b 8/1/1760 d 5/28/1804) married second, December, 1804, Sarah Huntington. She d 9/29/1839. John d 7/8/1812 and is buried in Clinton cemetery between his two wives. He lived most of his life at Killingworth - present town of Clinton. He owned and operated a small

The Fifth Generation

coast-wise vessel out of that seaport. This was how he acquired the title of "Captain". He was a revolutionary soldier having served in the Connecticutt forces. Children:

By first wife:

686. Samuel, b 1/20/1782 NFI
687. Eben, b 6/22/1783
688. Polly, b 1785, m Oliver Buell
689. William, b 9/17/1786
690. Augustus, b 10/12/1788
691. Charles, b 3/7/1790
692. Silas Kelsey, b 12/11/1791
693. Betsey, b 6/9/1793
694. Orlando, b 11/8/1795
695. John, b 3/18/1798

See Appdx

By his second wife, Captain John had:

696. E. Huntington, b 1806

329. Edward, son of No. 105, born 1771 at Canton, Conn. Married, 1/4/1801, Sussana, dau. of Major Taylor and his wife Elizabeth Mitchell. Edward died 12/5/1842 at Clinton. Children:

697. Eliza Mitchell, b 2/20/1803
698. Sarah Hotchkiss, b 1/24/1808 d 1899 m George White Ives
699. Sarina, b 1810, d.y.

333. EZRA, son of No. 106, born at E. Guilford, Conn. 1762. He married about 1782, widow Rebecca Brown (who was a daughter of Capt. B. Munger) Ezra died in 1836. Children:-

700. Heusten, b 1783
701. Alfred, b 1785 NFI
702. Titus, b 1787, to Wayne Co. NY
703. Harriet, b 1790 m 5/2/1821 John Kelsey of Saybrook, Conn.

335. ELIJAH, son of No. 106, born at East Guilford, Conn. 3/8/1765. Married Lois Field (She was an aunt of Cyrus W. Field of NY) Children:

704. Truman Noyes, b 11/7/1792
705. Alfred Gould, b 8/7/1794 NFI
706. Milly Ann, b 12/15/1795
707. Gustavus Vasa b 4/28/1797
708. David Nelson, b 12.7.1798 NFI
709. Esther Meigs, b 9/21/1800 m Fred M. Farnham
710. Richard Selden, b 5/14/1802 to Lake Co. O
711. Fanny A. b 5/12/1804 m Benjamin Scranton
712. Marietta b 11/23/1805 m Edw. M. Meigs
713. Louisa Field, b 8/1/1807 m Jared Chidsey
714. William Frederick, b 1/14/1809 to Lake Co.O.
715. Horace Franklin, b 10/17/1810

The Descendants of William Wilcoxson

336. JULIUS, son of No. 106, born at E. Guilford, Conn. May 1769. Married _____Sage. Removed to Middletown in 1808 and from there to Middlebury, Vt. See Vol. 65, New Eng. Hist & Gen Reg. He died 10/5/1835. Children:

716. Harvey, b 7/5/1799
717. Mary, b 7/13/1800, d/y
718. George, b 10/29/1804
719. Elizabeth b 3/9/1807 m Rev. Nelson Groves
720. Giles Sage, b 5/2/1809 d.y.
721. Mary Olive, b 2/5/1812 m Cyrus Porter
722. Julius, b 3/14/1817
723. Henry J. b 8/23/1820 NFI

338. RETURN, son of No. 106, born at E. Guilford, Conn. 1771. Married Abigail Willard. For an account of this family see "Commemorative Biog. Record of New Haven County". Children:

724. Alva Orrin, b 8/22/1799
725. Polly Maria, b 8/2/1801 m Ebenezer Merrill
726. Elizabeth, b 9/8/1803 m Edw. F. Kelsey
727. Jerusha b June, 1806 m Samuel K. Dowd
728. Almon Orrill, b 4/24/1808
729. Susan Abigail, b 1815, m Achilles Dowd
730. Samuel Augustus, b 7/19/1819

357. Joseph, son of No. 110, born at E. Guilford in 1763, Married in 1783, Olive, dau. of Abraham Doud of Guilford. Vol. 4 "Connecticutt genealogy" has some account of this family. Children:

731. Olive, b 1783, m Abraham Cadwell of Saybrook
732. Prudence b 7/15/1784 m John T. Meigs
733. Anna b 1786 m Wm. Scranton of Madison
734. Abel, b 2/12/1788
735. Zenas, b 10/20/1791
736. Roxanna, b 1800 m Joel K. Post of New Haven

359. NATHAN, son of No. 112, born at E. Guilford. Married 1st Phoebe, dau. of Elias Meigs. M 2d Anna, dau. of Joseph Weld. Nathan d 2/11/1829. Children.

737. Phoebe, b m Jehiel O. Willard
738. Eliza Ann m 1st Franklin Rose, 2d Wm. Griswold

360. JEHIEL, son of No. 112, born at East Guilford, about 1762. He was a revolutionary soldier. He married Rachel the widow of Ezra Bishop and must have had children for we find a party in D.A.R. Lineage book 31, tracing descent from him through a son Hisa Wilcox (No. 739) This account, however, gives the name of his wife as Clarissa ___ He may have married twice. He removed to Delaware county, Ohio, dying there in 1843.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

376. ELISHA, known as Captain Elisha Wilcoxson, son of No. 116. Born at Stratford, 5/17/1743. Married, first, 5/1/1771, Mary Clark. Married 2d. 1/1/1789 Ruth Walker. Capt. Elisha lived in Winchester for a time and removed later to Vernon, New York. He was a surveyor and extensive speculator in lands. The "Annals of Winchester" has the vital statistics of his family. Children: (all by first wife)

740. Sarah Ann, b 11/2/1772 m Abijah Beardsley
741. Charity, b 6/17/1775 m Stephen Carter
742. Martha, b 5/4/1777
743. Mary, b 2/25/1779.
744. Gideon, b 4/25/1781. He was a lawyer who removed first to the town of Elbridge, N.Y. where he was the first postmaster. In 1827 he removed again to Ann Arbor, Mich. He had at least one son, James M. Wilcoxson, of Ann Arbor (See Vol I pg 691 Onondaga Centennial, N.Y. and Vol 35, Mich Pio & Hist Collections)
745. Ruth, b 8/8/1783

378. DAVID, son of No. 116, born at Stratford 1/14/1747. Lived at White Hills, Conn. He was a revolutionary soldier and Justice of Peace in Fairfield county, Conn. He married _____ Children:

746. Nathan J.
747. David removed to Milan O. 1825. (see Firelands Pioneer, Vol 8, pg 89)
748. Levi, ditto
749. Joseph

380. GIDEON, son of No. 116, born at Stratford, 8/24/1750. He served in the revolutionary war, was captured by the British and held prisoner for a time in the "Sugar House" in New York. After his release he died at Ripton, 1777. His estate was administered and distributed to his brothers Elisha, David and John and to his sisters, Elizabeth Lake, Ruth Hubbell, Martha Beach, Huldah Coe and Abia McCune.

393. JOHN, son of No. 121, b 1767 at Stratford, m Mary ___ He died in 1824. His wife died 1839, aged 70. We have no record of his children or other information about him except that "he was a deacon in the Monroe church."

395. SAMUEL OLIVER, son of No. 123, b at Stratford, 2/19/1771, Married Anne Curtiss 1/3/1798. Died 6/7/1804. Buried in Congregational burying ground at Stratford. Have no record of children.

The Descendants of William Wilcoxson

JOHN CLARK, son of No. 123, born at Stratford about 1775. Married Dorcas _____ Lived at Franklin, Conn.
Children:-
750. Hannah, b 3/26/1799
751. John Clark, b 12/13/1800
752. Mary, b 12/29/1804
753. Charles Winthrop, b 12/29/1804

398. ELNATHAN, son of No. 124, born at Stratford, 4/4/1749. Married 1/22/1775, Sarah Wells. He was a revolutionary soldier. In connection see D.A.R. Lineage books 36 and 67. Elnathan died in 1840. Children:

754. Philo, b 9/29/1775 m Polly Smith
755. Isaac, b 11/30/1777 d 7/14/1783
756. Elias, b 9/26/1780 d 1783
757. Sarah, b 11/5/1782 d 1783
758. Isaac, b 8/29/1784. He married and had at least three children, Elnathan, John and Charles. He lived in Simsbury for a time and may be the same Isaac who owned property in Winchester, Conn. and Pompey, N.Y. His son, Elnathan, m Mary Jane Whittemore.
759. Sarah, b 1/24/1788
760. Lucy, b 11/25/1790
761. Betsey, b July 1793

402. EPHRAIM, son of No. 124, born at Stratford, 11/15/1761, Married Mary Wheeler. His children were

762. John, b 1/10/1805 d 1/30/1870
763. Mary, b 7/16/1807
764. Ruth Ann, b 10/15/1809
765. Lucius L. 8/17/1812

405. JOEL, son of No. 132, born at Stratford, 1/15/1765. He married 1/19/1789, Sarah Booth, dau. of Abijah Booth and his wife Ruth Leavenworth. "Leavenworth genealogy" states that Joel Wilcox was a methodist minister. Children:
766. Jerusha, b Nov. 1791
767. Nancy, b Oct. 1794
768. Sarah
769. Theodosia
770. Susan
771. Urania
772 Anson
773 Julia
774. Joel
775. Alden m Julia Thompson

406. GIDEON, son of No. 132, b at Stratford, Conn. 7/21/1767 m Anna Hanford, 11/15/1787. Children:
776. Noah, b 6/11/1788
777. William, b 10/26/1789
Perhaps others

The Sixth Generation

403. JAMES, son of No. 133, born at Stratford 5/25/1762. Married 1st, Mehitable Beardsley, 8/28/1788. Married 2d, Ann Thompson. He lived at Ripton. There is but one child recorded to James in Connecticutt, i.e. No. 777a, Mabel, b December, 1788. It is probable, however, that James migrated westward as a young man and that other children were born to him in other localities.

410. BEACH, son of No. 133, born at Stratford, 11/4/1767. A complete record of his family is lacking. "Annals of Brookfield" mentions him and his wife Anna Beebe as parents of No. 778, Frances A. Wilcoxson, who m Ezra Keeler of Brookfield.

413. ELIJAH, son of No. 134, born at Killingworth, 7/13/1757. Married Mary French, 4/30/1778. He was a revolutionary soldier. See D.A.R. lineage book 47. Children:

779. Molly, b 2/21/1779
780. Jason, b 12/28/1780 NFI
781. Syllina, b 10/8/1784
782. Charles Stevens, b 10/6/1786 NFI
783. Jared, b 6/10/1790. He married Irene Bartlett and left descendants.
784. Ravena, b 7/7/1792
785. Roxa, b 9/2/1794

416. REUBEN, son of No. 134, born at Killingworth, 10/19/1765. Have no definite information concerning his life. See note in connection with General Cadmus Marcellus Wilcox of North Carolina at end of this report.

419. NATHAN, son of No. 137, born at Killingworth 11/16/1760. In local records he was referred to as "Nathan the second". He married, 10/15/1787, Elizabeth Elliot. She was a daughter of Jared Elliot, Jr. (son of the minister at Killingworth) and his wife, Elizabeth Lord of Saybrook. According to the Elliott genealogy Nathan and his family emigrated to Leroy, Genessee county, New York. Confirmation of this lineage is solicited as two or three other Nathans were living in Killingworth at this time. Namely, is this son of No. 137 the Nathan who married Elizabeth Eliott and went to Genessee county? His children were

786. Eliza, b 7/6/1788 m Clark Selden
787. Eunice, b 4/12/1790
788. Nancy, b 2/28/1792
789. Nathan Elliot b 4/9/1794
790. Stephen Pierson, b 5/25/1798, m Louisa Stevens 1/4/1821. Children: 1. Sarah Lurilla 2. Elias Stephen 3. Alva Nathaniel.
791. Mabel Maria, b 9/18/1798
792. Caty Ann, b 8/20/1801
793. Mary, b 6/22/1803

420. JOEL, son of No. 137, born at Killingworth, 8/24/1762 He married at Killingworth, 10/22/1786, Elizabeth Houd Coan, dau. of Mulford Coan and Elizabeth Houd (Note: she was an aunt of Titus Coan, a famous missionary to the Sandwich Islands in the early nineteenth century) Joel Wilcox was a revolutionary soldier who served several short enlistments, amounting in all to 3 or 4 years. Sometime prior to his father's death he removed to Woodbury, Conn. where some of his children were born. In 1812 he removed to Union Township, Madison county, Ohio. He died at Chillicothe, Ohio, 9/16/1821. The birth records of all of his children have not been found in Conn. Those not dated below are supplied from the compilers own paternal tradition.

794. Loammi, b 8/27/1787 at Killingworth. Went as a young man first to Woodbury, Conn. & where he was apprenticed for a time to a Mr. Thaddeus Minor. Later he went to Onondaga county, N. Y. where he married Hannah Paddock and became a prosperous farmer near Elbridge, NY He died 5/15/1836 Children 1. Caroline, m David Wilson 2. Edmund, m Sarah Greene and settled at Joliet, Ill. where he has descendants. 3. Harvey, a California pioneer of 1849, married Harriet Demmond and left descendants on the Pacific Coast. 4. Cordelia, m Charles Clement, of Joliet, Ill. See "Clement genealogy".

795. Ruth, b at Killingworth, m Captain Muir a British officer, stationed at Quebec. Known to have had at least one son, Peter Muir.

796. Cynthia m 1st in Ohio, Stephen Kingery who lived for a time in Putnam county. M 2d a Mr. Warburton and was living at Sidney Ohio in 1850.

797. Lucinda, married a Mr. Shaw. They were living at Sidney, Ohio in 1850.

798. Nancy, d.y.

799. Alvin b about 1798 at Woodbury, Conn. Married in Madison county, Ohio, 2/6/1829, Laura Allen. Removed to Pella, Marion county, Iowa about 1856. There is a legend that his family was large but the names of only two have come down to the compiler.i,e, Isaac and Elizabeth.

800. Joel, b 6/10/1800, probably at Woodbury, Conn. Went with his father to Madison county, Ohio in 1812. Married there 2/21/1821, Sarah Williams (dau. of Captain Richard Williams and Mary McCartney of Westmoreland county, Pennsylvania) In 1828 Joel removed to Putnam county, Ohio, being one of the first three settlers to pioneer in that region. He was

one of the earliest Commissioners of that county and a captain of Ohio militia. In March, 1847 he sold out his valuable interests in Ohio and began a long trek with the younger members of his family by covered wagon across the plains to Oregon. However, he no more than saw the gateway of the promised land. Falling sick with "mountain fever" (probably pneumonia brought on by the exposure of the life he was leading) he died Nov. 10, 1847 just as the wagon train was coming down the Columbia River near the modern town of Dalles, Oregon. His wife and xxx grown son Loammi died about the same time of the same malady. All three of them were brought on down the river by the wagon train and buried in the old military cemetery at Vancouver, Wash. Joel's children were
1. Mary, b in Madison county abt 1822, m Elijah Stalnaker. 2. Major John (grandfather of the compiler of this history) b in Madison county, O. 3/12/1825 m Jemima Hopkins lived in Putname County O. and at Eddyville, Iowa. Served through the whole period of the Civil War. Discharged as Major of the 7th Iowa Cavalry. Died in 1882
3. Loammi, one of the first children born in Putnam county, Ohio, 1828. He died Nov. 1847 "at the wagon" on the Columbia River.
4. Elmira married in Oregon, William Chatfield, descendants.
5. George, b 12/26/1831 m Mary E. Dickson 12/1/1856, in Oregon. Descendants.
6. Clarissa, b 9/24/1834, married in Oregon, Hiram Fellows - five children.
7. William b 7/28/1836, a"pioneer of Oregon" married Sarah Scott. Descendents live at Estacada and Portland Oregon.
8. Emmeline, m 1st Wm Allen, 2d Rem Harmon. descendants.
9. Edward b 1844, pioneer of Oregon. Married 1st __Tigard 2d __Johnson Has descendants.
10. Hannah was born and died on the Plains while the family were en route to Oregon.

301. Susan, b abt 1802 m Joseph Worley in Ohio. They removed to Marion county, Iowa about 1856.

425, JESSE, son of No. 139, born in Killingworth, Conn. 6/3/1774. He removed to Lewis county, New York, 1797 with father and brothers. He was captain of New York militia there in 1808. Do not have his marital record.

428. JOSEPH, known locally as "Joseph the 3rd", son of No. 143, born at Killingworth, 9/5/1778. He is probably the individual who married Mabel Carter there 3/9/1798. Have no record of their children. He may have emigrated west.

430. SILAS, son of No. 143, born at Killingworth, 11/30/1781. May be the individual who married there, Betsey Stevens, 7/22/1804. There was a Silas Wilcox who was ensign in the New York militia about 1810 in Ontaria county who may have been this No. 430. Have no record of his children.

437. BELE, son of No. 143, b 1/11/1799 at Killingworth. Married Amanda Grumbey there 12/4/1823. Children:

802. Betsey A. b 1/10/1825
803. Ann Elmina, b 9/6/1826
804. Joseph Samuel, b 2/5/1828
805. Celia Elizabeth, b 1/30/1830
806. Mary Amanda, b 1/27/1832

441. ELIAS, son of No. 146, b at Harwinton, 3/9/1752. Served in the Revolution 1777 to 1783. Removed to Newburgh, Ulster County, N. Y. He may have been the Elias who married Prudence Lewis at Farmington, 4/9/1777. Have no further record of him.

442. MOSES, son of No/147, born at Harwinton, 12/13/1762. Is he the revolutionary soldier who enlisted from Goshen? Is he the Moses "of Colebrook" who married Lydia Lancey at Rocky Hill?

444. Aaron, son of No. 147, born at Harwinton, 7/9/1770, Married Lois Phelps there 11/14/1797. They lived at Harwinton where he was a farmer. Phelps genealogy gives his children as follows:

807. Elias, b 9/6/1798 m Florilla Watson, no issue.
808. Olive, b 3/7/1802, m Frederick Collins
809. Charles, b 2/12/1804, d.y.
810. Franklin P. b 2/2/1806 m Emmeline Holcomb there was one son Oscar F. who lived at Chicopee, Mass.
811. Abner, b 4/9/1808, m Lucy Hart of Colebrook, dau. of Truman and Polly (spencer) Hart. In December, 1837 Abner and his wife went as missionaries to the Sandwich Islands. In August, 1869 they returned to Conn. on a visit. Both were taken sick. She d 8/13/1869; he d 8/20/1869. They were buried at Colebrook. They were the parents of eight sons: 1. Charles Hart, m Frances Van Meter, 2. George Norton. 3. Edward Payson m Mary P. Rockwell. 4. Albert Spencer. 5. Samuel

The Sixth Generation

Continuing children of 444--811, Abner:

Whitney, m Emma W. Lyman. 6. William Luther 7. Clarence Sheldon, d/y 8. Henry Harrison m Mary Green.
Several of Abner's sons remained in the Hawaiian Islands and became successful planters. Descendants still live there. See "Hawaii from the viewpoint of a Bishop" by Restarick, in which lengthy anecdotes are related of George Norton and Samuel W. Wilcox.

812. Lois, b 4/30/1810 m Markham Scott
813. Aaron Sheldon, b 7/18/1812 m arried but had no children.
814. Charles, b 11/5/1815, m Charlotte Hart, lived at Litchfield, Conn. At least two children, Simeon and Maria.
815. Maria, b 7/13/1818 m John Watson
816. Caroline m Walter Hart.

447. ABEL, son of No. 153, born at Killingworth, 11/16/1757. Married 2/9/1786 Bathsheba Clark, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Dudley) Clark. He was a revolutionary soldier. See D.A.R. lineage book 129. Children, recorded at Killingworth: (there may have been others)

817. Henry, b 2/20/1787
818. Thomas Clark, b 10/24/1890 d 1853 m Eunice Smith, 1815. children: 1. Philander S. 2. Thomas C. 3. William, mfgr of Middleton, (see lengthy sketch and picture of him in "Hist of Middlesex county") 4. Jonathan E. 5. Carlos, 6 Samuel B 7 Charles W. 8 Sophronia 9. Eunice J. 10 Rebecca M.
(See "Hist of Middlesex county"; also Vol 4, Conn Encyclo of Biography")

450. ABNER, son of No. 153, born at Killingworth, 11/3/1764. Married 1/17/1803 Philinda Wilcox, No. 429, his second cousin. Lived for a time at Meriden, Conn. but may have emigrated west. Children, recorded at Killingworth. (there may have been others)

819. Abel, b 11/5/1803
820. Abner, b 6/3/1810

453. MOSES, son of No. 153, born at Killingworth 5/18/1772. He married Huldah, dau. of Martin and Concurrence (Seward) Lord, 4/9/1800. "Centennial History of Twinsburg", Summit County, Ohio, has a lengthy sketch of Moses and his twin brother Aaron from whom that town derived its name. Moses and Aaron both died in September 1827 at Twinsburg within a few hours of each other and were buried in the same grave. In connection with the descendants of Moses and Huldah, see D.A.R. lineage books 32, 49 and 80.
(See next page for children)

Children of Moses, No. 453:

821. Concurrence Seward, b 3/24/1801
she married Hezekiah Child.
822. William Lord, b 11/7/1802
823. Mary Emily, b 12/29/1804 m Hiram Wheeler
824. Cynthia , b 2/6/1807 m Henry Williams
825. Huldah, b 12.19/1809 m Lewis Alling
826. Ebenezer Hayden, b 7/2/1810 m Arabella Proctor and left descendants
827. Moses, b 6/27/1812, m Isabella Forsythe
828. Aaron, b 3/8/1814, m Eliza Jane Morley.at Weedsport, Cayuga Co. NY 8/29/1837. They lived later at Painesville, Ohio. Children: 1. Eliza, b 10/10/1838. 2 Sarah Jane b 11/2/1840 m Peter M. Hitchcock of Painesville,O 3. Aaron Morley, b 7/24/1842. 4 and 5 twins Julia E. and Mary E. b 6/7/1847 6. Caroline b 12/26/1851
7. Charles Seward, b 3/16/1856. Educated at Yale University, became identified with the steel industry in Canada. Still living (1936) at Hamilton, Ontario, Canda. Shown in "Who is Who" of Commerce as Chairman of the Board, The Steel Company of Canada, Ltd. Director of the Royal Bank of Canada and other corporations.
829. Phineas Caleb, b 12/6/1820, NFI

454. AARON, son of No. 153, born at Killingworth, 5/18/1772 He married 10/25/1805, Mabel Lord, sister of his twin brother's wife.. He was his brother's companion and business partner through life and went with the latter to Twinsburg, Ohio in 1823. His children were

830. Louisa, b 9/24/1806, d sgle 1834
831. Charles Lord, b 4/7/1808 NFI
832. Horatio Nelson b 7/7/1809 NFI
833. Rev. Martin, b 3/3/1811, educated at Oberlin College Seminary d 9/27/1851
834. Mabel, b 10/31/1815 d 7/8/1835 of measles at school in St. Louis
835. Harriet Newell, b 12/8/1817 m Augustus Ellsworth. she d 11/8/1859
836. Fanny Woodbury, b 9/29/1820

456. ASA, son of No. 164, b at Killingworth, 6/3/1772. Married Brainerd, 11/12/1799. He died 6/16/1808 and is buried near his grandfather (No. 53) in Clinton cemetery. Many descendants of this couple still live in the neighborhood of Clinton. Children:

837. John Hopson, b 9/8/1800, m 9/26/1822, Ann Chapman, he d 5/2/1857; she d 11/23/1886. Both buried in Clinton cemetery. Children:

The Sixth Generation

Children of 456--837 John Hopson:

1. Asa Chapman, b 11/25/1823 NFI
2. Samuel Sherrill, b 7/10/1827, NFI
3. Charles Edward, b 12/7/1829 (12 chldrn)
4. Deborah Janes, b 4/6/1833
5. William Watson, b 9/25/1834 (2 children)
6. Sarah Augusta, b 1/19/1839
7. Alpheus Wesley, b 6/20/1843

838 Millicent Hopson
839 William Hopson twins b 11/13/1803

Millicent m 8/27/1827 Elias H Stevens. Have no further information concerning William H.

Note: many of Asa's descendants still live in the vicinity of Clinton.

460. SOLOMON, son of No. 164, born at Killingworth 10/5/1802. Have no definite information concerning his subsequent career. Was he the Solomon Wilcox of Stockbridge, Mass, who married Rachel Clark 9/7/1828 in Washington Township, Conn.?

462. JESSE, son of No. 166, born at Newport, N.H. 9/14/1771. Married Wealthy Kelsey, 3/15/1798. (Wealthy was a daughter of Absalom Kelsey and Mercy Hill. Absalom was a son of Benjamin Kelsey and Ruth Wilcox, dau. of No. 19. Hence Jesse and Wealthy were 3rd cousins) He was town clerk at Newport 1799-1810 and a prosperous merchant at Newport and Hartford, Conn. See account of his lifex and death 2/27/1811 in "Hist. of Newport". His funeral was attended by every one in Newport. Children:

840. Eliza, b 1/21/1799 m John McKinney
841. Harry, b 5/31/1803 d age 14
842. Calvin, b 11/24/1804, a justice of Peace at Newport. He m 1st, Dorcas Faxon, 2d Isabel Silver; 3rd Mary A. Babson. By first wife he had 1. Mary F. b 3/5/1835 m Rev. Geo. F. Chapin. By 2d wife he had 2. Isabel D. b 5/27/1845 m Judson W. Ewing. 3. Jesse b 11/16/1849, a hardware merchant NFI
843. Albert, b 11/17/1807 m Aug 1833 Charlotte Belknap of Concord. Children:
1. Dr. Mason A. b 12/25/1844, graduate Detroit Medical College. Practised medicine one year and then went into business at Lawrence, Mass. Do not have his marital record.
2. George C. b 1/3/1849 was a musical genius and teacher. Made a concert tour of Europe. Do not have his marital record.

The Descendants of William Wilcoxson

Continuing children of No. 462, Jesse:

844. Jesse, b 11/5/1809 at Newport, N. H. Removed to Cincinnati, Ohio and Covington. He married three times but according to our information left but one child, a daughter, named Jessie. He died in Cincinnati 2/11/1875

462. NATHAN, son of No. 166, born at Newport, N.H. 5/30/1774, Married Lucy Hurd, 6/3/1798. Removed to Orwell, Vermont. The following children have been found of record. There may have been others:

845. Fanny, b 5/13/1799
846. Maria, b 5/19/1801

465. OLIVER, son of No. 166, b 11/11/1779 at Newport. "Hist of Newport" mentions that he became a "merchant in N.Y." Have no other information concerning him.

473. PHINEAS, SON OF No. 167, born at Newport, N. H. 6/5/1782. Married there 12/8/1808, Rachel Hurd of Lempster. "Hist. of Newport" states that "he went west" and gives his Newport-born children as follows:
847. Fatima
848. Oscar A.
849. Susan A.
850. Harriet C.

475. ASA, son of No. 167, born at Newport, N. H. 5/27/1787, Married Sibyll Bliss of Alstead. He was a saddler by trade. "Hist of Newport" mentions but one son, whose name was Orlando B Wilcox, No. 851.

476. ELIAS D., son of No. 167, born 8/1/1789 at Newport, N.H. No other record of him at Newport. It is possible that he was either the same or the father of the Elias D. Wilcox mentioned in Bancroft's History as a pioneer of Oregon, 1848.

478. URIAH, son of No. 168, born at Newport, N. H. 3/18/1779. A graduate of Dartmouth College in 1804. He went to Riceborough, Georgia where he became a cotton broker. He died a wealthy bachelor leaving his estate to his brothers and sisters.

481. DAVID, son of No. 168, born at Newport, N. H. 4/10/1785, married Betsey Kelsey, dau. of Joel Kelsey and Jemima Buell. He was a farmer at Newport. Children: 1. Melvin S, b 10/25/1841. 2 Bele H. b 9/22/1843 m Laura Harshmer; went to Waneka, Wis. 3. Harlon P. b 11/30/1845, he "remained on the old homestead".

See appdx

The Sixth Generation

Continuing the children of David, No. 481:

853. Emmeline J. b 5/11/1815 m Alfred Parker
854. Sibyl M. b 12/16/1817 m Harvey Gile
855. Elizabeth, b 5/4/1819 m Micah Boardman of Francestown
856. Diantha, b 5/18/1823 m David Parker
857. Grace M. b 2/27/1824 m George Marsh of Manchester, NH
858. Deborah, b 2/19/1826, m Amos Woodbury
859. Arzilla, b 1/16/1828 m David Marsh xx
860. Carlos F. b 4/11/1830 m Abbie A Persons. He removed to Lawrence, Mass and became a mfgr. Children, if any, are probably recorded there.
861. Margaret, b 3/17/1832, m Abner Morrill of Lowell, Mass.
862. Sylvanus, b 4/20/1834, m Huldah H. Harrington, NFI at Newport
863. Helen M. b 1/27/1837 m Col. Ira McL Barton.

483. JOHN, son of No. 168, born at Newport, 1/15/1789. He graduated from Dartmouth College and became a clergyman. "Hist. of Newport" states he had one child whose sex and subsequent history is not stated.

484. JOSHUA, son of No. 168, born at Newport, 2/25/1792, m Abigail, dau. of Joel Kelsey and Jemima Buell. Children not known.

486. SILO/M S., son of No. 168, born at Newport, 1/11/1796. Married Experience, day. of Asa Hurd. He was a successful farmer and Justice of Peace at Newport. Died at Claremont. Have no record of his children, if any.

487. JOSEPH, son of No. 168, born at Newport, 2/11/1799, married Nancy, dau. of Daniel Wilmarth. Children:

864. Joseph E. b 9/16/1826, married Eunice, dau. of Dr. James Gregg and "spent most of his life on the old Wilcox homestead on Unity road". Children: 1. Sarah A. b 2/8/1854 2. Helen, b 1/16/1856. 3. George M. b 1/31/1858 4. Nancy M. b 7/31/1860. 5. Priscilla G. b 10/8/1862 6. Charles E. b 11/6/1864 7. Daniel W. b 1/3/1868 8 Grace L. b 11/5/1873.
865. Daniel W. b 12/19/1828. He married 9/15/1852, Martha, dau. of David B. Chapin, He removed to Boston, Mass. where he became a successful merchant. Our information is that he had 5 daughters but no sons.
866. Geroge M. b December, 1834, "died at sea"
867. Henry A. b 4/16/1842 m Marrian Moore.

The Descendants of William Wilcoxson

491. JOSEPH MORGAN, son of No. 172, born at Killingworth, 3/5/1790. We do not know if he ever married. He may have been the First Lieutenant, Joseph M. Wilcox, mentioned in "Conn. men in the Regular Army" as having been killed 1/15/1814 on the Alabama River during an engagement with the Creek Indians.

492. HENRY PIERSON, son of No. 172, born at Killingworth, 2/15/1792. We do not know what became of him. He may have gone to the neighborhood of Chillicothe, Ohio, as a "Henry P. Wilcox" was advertised there in 1821 as a delinquent taxpayer.

493. CALVIN, son of No. 173, born at Killingworth, 4/27/1781. Married _____ He died 2/10/1869. He was Captain of militia at Morgan and operated the first sawmill there. See "Early Records of Morgan" and Vol. 3, Vermont Hist. Magazine. Known children:

868. Ruth Ufana
869. Pardon Bennet, b 12/31/1813

494. LUTHER, son of No/ 173, born at Killingworth. 4/27/1781, a twin of Calvin, above. Went with parents to Morgan, Vt. in 1802. Married Lucinda Dean of Grafton, N.H. Children:

870. Lucinda, b 11/26/1815
871. Rachel, b 8/27/1817
872. Luther, b 4/12/1820 (He may be the Luther Wilcox, mentioned in Vol. 38, Mich. Pio. & Hist. Col. pg 424, as operating a sawmill at Three Rivers, Mich. about 1870)

495. BENJAMIN, son of No. 173, b at Killingworth, 2/19/1783 with twin sister, Deborah. Removed with parents to Morgan, Vt. in 1802. He married Bebee ____ Known children:
873. Selon, b 3/29/1805
874. Sullevan, 6/20/1807
875. Albert, b 12/26/1808

497. JEREMIAH, son of No. 173, born at Killingworth, 11/19/1785. Removed with parents to Morgan, Vt. about 1802. He has no marital record in Morgan and may have emigrated west as a young man.

502. NATHAN, son of No. 173, born at Killingworth, 5/12/1799. Married at Morgan, Vt. Lucie ? Children: (there may have been others)

876. David Leicester, b 11/3/1823
877. Elizabeth C. b 7/7/1824
878. Amelia L. b 2/24/1826 d 1840
878a. Rachel Elmira b 3/6/1838

The Sixth Generation

503. JOHN MORGAN, son of No. 173, born at Morgan, Vt. about 1803, married Philena Senter of Salem, Vt., 10/26/1823 He lived at Morgan all his life. See "Early Records of Morgan". Children:-

879. Jeremiah Selon, b abt 1825. He married Lucy A. Bartlett, 12/3/1850. Children:
1. Orvill Preston, b 4/24/1852
2. Wilber A. b 3/26/1856
3. Sumner C. b 2/7/1858
4. Dexter V. b 3/29/1863

880. Emily Senter, b 4/19/1834

505. JAMES, son of No. 175, b at Killingworth 7/23/1754, m Eunice Vickery. He was a revolutionary soldier. Removed to Bridgport, Vt. We do not have the full record of his children. According to D.A.R. lineage book 34 there was a son Abner, No. 881. Lineage book 78 mentions a dau. Lydia 1780--1824 (No 881a) who married Benjamin Moore. Vol. 5, American Ancestry mentions another son, Henry, (No. 881b) b 9/26/1797 at Bridgeport m Mary K. dau. of Capt. William Meachum and removed to Galesburg, Ill abt 1836. They had at least one son Erastus Swift, b 2/16/1830.

507. ABNER, son of No. 175, born at Killingworth, 9/25/1758. He may have been the Abner Wilcox mentioned in Stiles "Genalogies of Wethersfield" as marrying Lucy Ayrault of Killingworth.

510. JOHN, son of No, 179, born at Haddam, 1762. He was a revolutionary soldier and married Lois Augur, Feb. 1784. We do not have the record of his children, if any, though we have a note on good authority that there was at least one son
882. David, who went to Manlius, New York.

511. JAMES, son of No. 179, born at Haddam, 2/12/1764. Married Elizabeth Bradley Augur. In connection with this family see D.A.R. lineage books 45 and 147. Children:

883. JOHN, b 1789, married Rachel F. Post, died 6/14/1865. Children: 1. John Leander, went to Medina, Ohio. 2. James Russel, went to Medina, O.3. William Lyman. 4.Elizabeth Sarah. 5. Noah Post, m Saly Maria Wilcox, ~~xxxxxx~~ (gr dau. of No. 514 and his second cousin) 6. Rachel Florilla.
884. Polly, b 2/2/1790 m Asa Fowler
885. Betsey, b 3/1/1793 m Daniel Burr (8 children) She died 5/14/1857
886. Lyman 1795--1874 m Emily Hufford. They had Horace H. (1821--1888) and seven other children whose names are not available.
887. Prudence, b 1797, married David Spencer.

514. DAVID, son of No. 179, b at Haddam, March, 1770. Married Huldah ____ (possibly Porter) Children as below (there may have been others):

888. Henry Porter
889. Ebenezer, b abt. 1800 m Sally Maria Smith. Children: 1. Rebecca m Nelson Burr 2 Sally Maria, m Noah Post Wilcox, son of No. 883. 3. Charles Smith
890. Elizabeth, married David P. Kelsey
891. Huldah, m Leander Blatchley
892. Anna married 1st ___Smith; 2nd Hezekiah Sutliff

519. BENJAMIN, son of No. 180, b at Killingworth 10/27/1764. Have no definite information concerning him. Was he the Revolutionary soldier from Saybrook? In "Census of Revolutionary Pensioners" a Benjamin is shown living in 1840 at age of 76 with Joseph Wilcox at Verona, Oneida county, New York who may have been No. 519. The age subtracts perfectly. The Joseph mentioned may have been a son.

521. REUBEN, son of No. 185, born about 1758. Married Chloe Sackett in Dutchess county, New York, 6/22/1784. Shown living in Pawling town, Dutchess county, N.Y. in 1790 census. According to Boston Transcript 7/5/1922 his children were as follows:

893. Simeon "had a dau. who married a Sargent"
894. Eliab, "had a son named John"
895. Temperance, married Isaac Nash of Harpersfield, N. Y. (11 children)
896. Chloe, m Burdick Hill -- to Wellsboro, Pa.
897. Jerusha, m James Sackett

522. SAMUEL, son of No. 185, b at Dover, Dutchess county, N. Y. about 1760. Married Sally Hunt in 1784. Removed to Harpersfield, Delaware county, NY about 1785. Probably had children born there. "Hist of Delaware county", pg. 434 mentions him as an assessor in 1787.

524. JOHN, son of 185, born at Dover, Dutchess county, NY. Removed to Harpersfield, Delaxxware county, NY. Do not have his marital record.

525. ELIAB, son of No. 185, b 1769 at Dover, Dutchess county, N. Y. Removed to Harpersfield, Delaware county in 1785. Town clerk there 1807--1810. Married Nancy ____ and probably had children born in Delaware county.

526. DAVID, son of No. 185, b 1771 at Dover, Dutchess county, N.Y. Removed to Harpersfield, Delaware county, NY in 1785. Married _____Hunt and probably had children born in Delaware county.

The Sixth Generation

527. DANIEL, son of No. 185, b 1777 at Dover, Dutchess county, N. Y. He remained in Dutchess county with his oldest brother, Reuben, when the rest of the family moved away. He married Deborah Allen and doubtless had children there. He died 1853 and is buried at Dover.

528. ELISHA, son of No. 188, born 1782 at Dover, Dutchess county, N.Y. He married Betsey _____ and probably had children born in Dutchess county. He died 1855.

529. ABNER, son of No. 191, born 1784 at Clinton, Dutchess county, N. Y. He married Sally Horton and removed to Conesus, Livingston county, N. Y. where he died 1835. NFI

530. NATHANIEL, son of No. 194, born 1/6/1759, He lived at Hillsdale, N. Y. Married Joanna Mallory. Children:

898. Henry, b 1/16/1792, m Susanna Miller 2/19/1819, he died 8/25/1876. Children:
1. Ruth Loraine, b 7/25/1820 m James L. Brooks
2. Margaret, b 7/5/1822 m Chas. E. Ballou
3. Jonathan Ferris, b 2/27/1823 m Ida A. Rice he died 9/30/1915
4. Cynthia Abigail, b 3/9/1825 m Thomas L Brook
5. James David, b 1/17/1827 m Anna Maria Robinson
6. Julia Ann, b 12/31/1830 m Francis Fisherdick
7. William Arnold, b 9/2/1832 d.y.
8. Dr. Dorvill Miller, b 2/15/1841 d 1/25/1922 he married twice but left no children (see New Eng. Hist & Gen Reg. Vol. 77 for an interesting sketch about Dr. Dorvill Miller, whose hobby was genealogy)

899. OLIVER, b 5/8/1795, m Cynthia Beebe. He died 6/1/1857. We do not have a record of his children.

900. JOSEPH, b 5/26/1798, d 3/18/1851. Have no record of a wife or children.

901. Margaret, b 3/22/1799, m Jesse Heaton. She d 9/21/1880

902. Jehiel, b 9/26/1802, m Sarah Streeter. Have no record of his children.

903. Anna, b 1/26/1804 m William Streeter

904. John, b 7/18/1808 m Maria Reynolds, NFI

905. Sarah, b 3/19/1810 m Thomas Ward. She d 3/13/1836

906. Thomas, b 11/27/1812, m _____ d 8/16/1839 without issue.

The Descendants of William Wilcoxson

531. AARON, son of No. 194, born in New York about 1762 probably at Nine Partners, N. Y. Later he lived at Amenia, N. Y. He married Elizabeth Belden (see Vol. 4o, N. Y. Gen & Biog. Record) Children:

907. Henry, twins b 3/1/1783
908. Seneca
909. Jane, m Benj. Knickerbocker (2 sons & 4 daus)
910. Silas, b abt. 1790 m Mary Ketcham
911. Lawrence, m Laura Palmer, lived at Amenia, NY
912. Elizabeth, m Palmer Dorr
913. Jehiel, m Chloe _____
914. Alanson

532. JESSE, son of No. 194, born 1764, probably at Nine Partners, N. Y. Married ____. He had children including a son
915. Jesse, b 6/7/1794 in Columbia county, NY. Lived for a time at Truxton, Cortland county. He married Orilda Harrington and had at least one son Samuel G. of Lexington, Ill. (See "Hist. of Lexington county, Ill.)

534. JEHIEL, son of No. 194, born 1774, probably at Nine Partners, N. Y. He married History Gott. Died 5/29/1816.

535. JOHN, son of No. 194, b 1/4/1778, probably at Nine Partners, N. Y., married Betsey Jane Cady. On authy of American Ancestry, Vol. 2, he had at least two sons:
916. Valentine J. b 1814 m Susan Vanderburgh. Lived at Chatham, N. Y. and died in 1878. He had at least two sons Martin V. b 1842 and Edgar M. b 1850.

917. Sidney S. b 1816 m Jane A. Jones, and had at least one son, Jones Wilcox, b 1840 at Chatham, N. Y. m Anna Jennison.

539. OZIEL, son of No. 195, b 8/16/1859 at Killingworth. Removed with parents to Lee Mass. He married 10/10/1782 Lois Goodrich. He was killed at Sheffield, Mass. 3/27/1787 while supporting the Massachusetts commonwealth against an uprising in which his own brother, Peter, No. 542 took a prominent part. Oziel had two or three children but we do not have the record of them.

541. DANIEL, son of No. 195, b at Killingworth, 5/16/1763. Removed with parents to Lee, Mass. Married there, Lydia Ball, 10/19/1794. Children recorded at Lee: There may have been others:
918. Hudson, b 10/12/1795 d 1802
919. Electa, b 4/12/1800
920. John, b 2/21/1802

The Sixth Generation

542 PETER son of No. 195, born at Killingworth, 7/12/1765. Removed with parents to Lee, Mass. The compiler has perused a small pamphlet in the Library of Congress (indexed under the name Peter Wilcox) which relates to a local uprising against the commonwealth of Massachusetts in which Peter, No. 542, Nathaniel Austin, and 120 other persons took part in the year 1787. For this offense Peter was brought to trial and sentenced "to be hung by the neck until dead". We cannot confirm, however, that this sentence was ever carried out. He must have been pardoned as the town records of Lee show that three children were born to him subsequent to the sentence.

The pamphlet mentioned cites several letters which were written by Peter's counsel, Theodore Sedgwick, to Governor Bowdoin in his behalf in which Sedgwick represented that Peter was a brave though misguided young man; that his young children would be left fatherless and that his own brother Oziel had been killed defending the commonwealth in the same affair. In one letter to Governor Bowdoin, Sedgwick mentions Peter's father-in-law ("Mr. Mansfield") as the letter's bearer. According to the records of Lee, Peter died of "bilious colic" at Grenville, Mass. 7/16/1794. By his wife, Polly Mansfield, he had the following children

921. Jerusha, b 9/10/1784
922. Polly, b 4/29/1786
923. Rhoda, b 10/16/1788
924. Oziel, b 1/9/1791 NFI
925. Peter, b 7/2/1793 NFI

550. NATHANIEL, son of No. 199, b at Killingworth, 11/3/1783. Married 4/17/1813, Fanny, dau. of Elisha Mann (she was a first cousin of Horace Mann, the famous educator) He removed to Twinsburg, Ohio in 1831. Children:

926. Rev. John, b 3/2/1814, educated at Western Reserve College. He married 9/24/1845 Sarah P. Spencer and had two daughters, Eliza Mary and Fanny Lucina. Rev. John died 4/12/1876.
927. Frederick William, b 2/5/1816, d 1839
928. Mary Ann, b 6/20/1818, d 1/9/1862
929. William b 10/29/1822 d 12/4/1881
930. Nathaniel Henderson, b 3/1/1825 d 1/27/1861

559. SELA, son of No. 212, b 1/23/1780 at Killingworth, d 8/5/1848. He married Sally Maria Williams and had at least one child, a daughter, Polly Elizabeth, No. 931, who m 11/27/1845, Henry B. Griswold.

574. EBEN, son of No. 231, b at Conway, Mass. about 1780. Married Lucy Cooley. Removed to Brecksville, Ohio, where he died 10/14/1852. He had one son.

932. Freeborn, born in Mass. 1806, m Sarah Robinson, d at Brecksville, Ohio, 6/2/1837, without issue

575. ORRIN, son of No. 231, born at Hawley, Mass. in 1782. Remo- to Ohio in 1815 and later to Michigan. He married Abigail Jenkins of Hawley, Mass. Children:
b 9/3/1809
933. Josiah/ m Angeline Hall of Michigan (4 daus. and one son, Orville.
934 Tryphosia m ____Hayes
935. Tryphenia, m ____Miller
936. Gracie, m ____Beverlin
937. Nancy, m_____Salter

577. AMBROSE, son of No. 231, b at Hawley, Mass. in 1786. Married Eleanor Jenkins of Hawley. Removed to Brecks- ville, Ohio, about 1815. Children:

938. Edwin, b 8/4/1810 at Hawley, Mass. m Jane Coates, 10/30/1833 in Ohio. he d 7/11/1879
939. Wealthy, b 1812, m Wm. McWade 2/12/1833
940. Orlando Whitney, d sgle
941. Stephen Miller, b 1/12/1818 Brecksville O. married Margaret (Coates) Canfield 4/2/1840. he d 11/11/1869
942. Maria, m George Hollis
943. Almeda, b 4/2/1825 m C. C. Hannum
944. Charles H. 4/2/1825--d -10/2/1836
945. Julia A. b 7/21/1829 m Orrin Miller 12/31/1846
946. Louisa, b 1830 m Ashbel Coates, 8/5/1853 d 3/27/1898

580. ZADOCK, son of No. 234, b 11/6/1755, at Farmington, Conn. Lived at Goshen and Cornwall. Married Lois, dau of Joshua Culver of Litchfield. Children:

947. Lovisa, b 3/15/1779 d 4/18/1852
948. Reuben, b 12/14/1780. He is mentioned in Starr "Hist of Cornwall" as an expert cooper and blacksmith. He died 4/15/1851. Children not stated.
949. Ruloff, b 4/7/1788 see note at end of this book
950. Clarissa, b 5/17/1791
951. Harriet, b 8/16/1793 d 3/22/1828

590. JOHN FLAVEL, son of No. 234, b 11/25/1775 at Cornwall. He served in the war of 1812 in Capt. Elizur Warner's co. 37th infantry. No definite record of his family.

601. Jesse, son of No/ 237a, born at Goshen, 7/17/1757. He is probably the "widower of Northington" who married 2/5/1794, Comfort Peck,"widow of Bristol" at Farmington-Avon. He may have been the revolutionar soldier who served from Farmington in the 5th Regt. Conn. Line, NFI

The Sixth Generation

602. SYLVANUS, son of No. 240. born in Berkshire county, Mass. 5/26/1762. He removed to Charleston, Montgomery county N. Y. sometime previous to 1796 and became prominently identified with the New York militia. His military record in New York (see military minutes - Council of appointments) was, briefly, as follows: Lieutenant, 1796; Major, 1807; Lieut.-Col. 1812; Brigadier-General 1819. We lack the full record of General Sylvanus' family. According to "A memorial for Rev. Moses Merrill" (a rare book in the Library of Congress) Rev. Moses married Eliza Wilcox the "eighth child of General Sylvanus. The same work mentions Calvin as a son of the general. From this source and from certain D.A.R. applicants who have given General Sylvanus as their ancestor we can definitely number the following:

952. Calvin, b abt 1788, lived in Montgomery county, N.Y. married Harriet Hubbard, abt 1827. lived in later life at La Grange, Lorain county, Ohio.

953. Asenath, b abt 1790, married Edw. Woolverton
954. Elisha, md Nancy Ellis, had Gaylord Sheldon and probably other children.
955. Eliza, (8th child) b 6/3/1800, m Rev. Moses Merrill 6/1/1830. Accompanied her husband on various Baptist missions at Sault Ste. Marie, La Grange, Ohio, the Platte River and elsewhere. Theyhad two sons.

Several D.A.R. applicants have given conflicting information concerning the marital record of General Sylvanus, one stating that he married Plinney Kellogg and had a son Elijah who married Sally Shuler. It is possible that they have confused No. 602 with No. 588. Further information is solicited regarding the descendants of these two individuals.

603. JEHIEL, son of No. 244, born at Barkhamsted, Conn. 7/16/1781. Married Ruth Gaines, 11/9/1800. NFI

608. CHARLES, son of No. 247, born about 1754 at Simsbury. "Early Settlers of Simsbury" states that he first married Thanks Mills and had three children but that he lost this entire family in the dysentery epidemic which raged in Simsbury in August and September, 1776 Charles married, second, Abigail, dau. of Capt. Zacheus Case, and lost two more children ina subsequent epidemic. He is said to have had three or four children who survived but their names are not of record at Simsbury.

609. WILLIAM, son of No. 247. He was known as "Colonel William". We do not have his military record. There was no Colonel William in the revolution but he may have attained this rank in the Conn. militia subsequent to the revolution. He married, 1st, Mercy Case. She d 9/19/1809. He m 2d Anna Edgerton. Colonel William died 4/27/1827. see next page for children.

Children of Capt. Sylvanus Wilcox."240.

Asenath------b.Ap.1760----------m. Benj.Toby
Sylvanus-----b.May1762----------m.Sarah Johnson
Rufus--------b.Jan.1764----------m.Sarah Adams
Ephraim------b.-died young.
Reuben-------b.Dec.1767----------m.Sophia Sprague
Ralph--------b.Dec.1769----------m.Minta Sprague
Oliver-------b.Feb.1772----------m.Betsy Sprague
Christeen----b.Jul.1774----------m.Wm. Spoor
Israel-------b.June1776----------m. Fowler
Lavinia------b.Mar.1778----------m.Samuel Barston~~Chastina~~
Chastina-----b.Oct.1780----------m.Jonathan Hill
Pluma--------b.Feb.1783----------m. Freeman
Charles------b.May.1785-------died in infancy

The descendants of William Wilcoxson

Children of Colonel William, No. 609:
(all by first wife except Mariah)

956. Mercy, b 1780, d age 26 unmarried
957. William, b 1782 m 1st. Roxy McFarland, md. 2d Mercy Rice. Had a son Lansing H. of Onondago county, N.Y. and probably other children.
958. Zacheus, b 1785, m Temperance Case. Lived at North Canton. Had children, including Mary, who married Henry Tuller (see lineage book 40) Zacheus died 12/18/1826
959. Alanson, b 1787 d 1849 m Cyrene Johnson. Had children including Alanson C. This family removed to Lenox, Madison county, N. Y.
960. Orville, b 1792, married Lydia _____. he died 9/3/1864.
961. Celestia, b 1794 d.y.
962. Garmon, b 1796 m Louisa C. Wright.
963. Rodman, 1789--1837 m Rosanna Gwinn. He removed to Franklin county, Ohio. See note on Franklin county Wilcoxes at end of book.
964. Imri. b 1798 d sgle 10/6/1835
965. Loyal, b 1800 m Almira Reed. He was in business first at Madison, Ind. and later at Hartford, Ct.
966. Philena, b 1802 m Lucius Brooks
967. Mariah, n 1812, m Marvin Case.

610. Jedediah, son of No. 247, born at Simsbury, 1763. Married Sarah, dau. of Capt. Zacheus Case and Abigail Barber. Upon his death 10/18/1818 his wife married Wait Munson. There was one son Jedediah, No. 968, who married Betsey Wilcox, No. 996, his 3rd cousin. No. 610 probably had other children besides Jedediah.

612. IMRI, son of No. 247, born at Simsbury, 1765; married Lucretia, dau. of Asahel Hayes and his wife, Annie Clauson. Imri d in 1807 and his wife married twice after his death. Have no record of children.

614. DAN, son of No. 247, born at Simsbury, 3/25/1773. Married Esther Merritt, 4/10/1792. They lived at Simsbury, Children:
969. Averitt, b 1/25/1793. Married, 1st, Sally Tuller, 8/21/1821; md 2nd Maria Humphrey 11/5/1829, Averitt d 1/13/1866. No children recorded to Averitt in Simsbury or Granby where he lived for a time. However, Humphrey genealogy, pg 348 mention one son Elisha C. a business man of New York City who m Ellen E. Foote.
970. Newton b 12/22/1794, d 9/25/1841 NFI
971. Aurelia, b 4/22/1796, d 10/11/1803

The Sixth Generation

Continuing the children of Dan, No. 614:

972. Timothy, b 1/19/1799 d 10/13/1820
973. Harmon, b 9/17/1800 d 8/29/1867 NFI
974. Watson, b 8/7/1802, d 2/15/1879
married Cordelia Eno, 12/3/1839 NFI
975. James, b 6/28/1805, d 10/5/1858 NFI
976. Judson, b 3/18/1808 d 6/6/1879
Married Nancy Chapman. He had a dau. Ella who m Thomas Pattison, and probably other children
977. Thomas J. b 8/10/1809, d 6/29/1881 NFI
978. Lucy A. b 10/23/1811 d 10/25/1876
979. Lucius b 5/27/1814 d 8/28/1885 NFI

615. STERLING, son of No. 247, b at Simsbury, 1774, married Sophia Denslow, and d 1823. The Denslow family book shows the following as Sterling's children:

980. Justus Denslow, b 3/27/1800, married Emmeline Hayes, 1825 (dau. of Stephen Hayes and Betsey Higley, Children:
1. Lucian Summer 2. Charles Hayes 3 Thomas A. 4. Mason Good 5 Elizabeth E. 6 Cleveland Justus
981. Sophia, b 3/26/1809 m Thaddeus Flavel
982. Carloline, b 3/26/1809 m George Hayes
In addition to the above three children D.A.R. lineage book 131 mentions the following as a son of No. 615.
983. Sterling O. m Harriet Hayes and had children including Mary who m James N. Lewis.

617. AZARIAH, son of No. 251, born 1/18/1756. He was known locally as "Major Azariah. He did not obtain this rank in the revolution but may have done so in the Conn. militia subsequent thereto. He married Hepzibah Humphreys. Children:

984. Benajah Humphreys, b 11/8/1780 NFI
985. Azariah b 2/25/1783 d.y.
986. Hepsibah, b 7/20/1788
987. Caroline, b 11/6/1784
988. Chloe b 4/25/1791
989. Tammy Lovet b 8/4/1793
990. Azariah Jay, b 8/31/1795 NFI

622. AMOS, son of No. 260, born at Simsbury, 3/11/1750. Married Anna Case. Amos was a revolutionary soldier. Children:
991. Anna, b 1773
992. Clarissa, b 1775, m Gad Curtis
993. Amos, b 1777 d. at Stockbridge, vt. 1845. Married Sarah Rogers. His known children were 1. Israel, "went to Chidago" 2. William, of Rutland, Vt. 3. Dr. Silas, b 9/6/1817, a physician at Bennington, Vt.
994. Buckland, 1779--1848 NFI

Continuing the children of Amos, No. 622:

995. Ruth, married Timothy Graham
996. Betsey, married Jedediah Wilcox, No. 968
997. Jepthat
998. Orrin, NFI
999. Willys NFI

623. ROGER, son of No. 260, born at Simsbury, 1/9/1752. Married Elizabeth, daughter of Amasa Case, 4/5/1777. Roger was a revolutionary soldier who served in the 7th company, General Spencer's 2d Regt. Children:
1000. Betty, 9/9/1777
1001. Hannah, b 9/23/1779
1002. Calma, b 11/16/1781
1003. Roger Hervey, 1/25/1784, NFI
1004. Sylvia, 9/5/1786
1005. Milton b 8/27/1788, a justice of the peace at Simsbury, circa, 1820. Do not have his marital record.
1006. Royal, b 8/20/1790, married 1st, Electa Barnard 11/28/1830; m second Mary Blakslee, 12/24/1838. Royal d 11/27/1844, children not known.
1007. Jeffrey, b 5/22/1796 married 11/1/1822 Anne Mason of Simsbury, Children:
1. Chloe, b 8/7/1823 2 Lucy b 8/12/1826
3. Mariette b 9/1/1830 4. Janes, b 10/2/1836
1008. Debby, b 4/6/1798

624. DAVID, son of No. 260, born at Simsbury 12/2/1753; married Mary Cornish, NFI

628. JOEL, son of No. 260, born at Simsbury, 7/26/1765, with a twin sister, Betsey. According to the "American Compendium of Genealogy" he married, 1781, Lydia ____ and lived at Sandisfield, Mass., but we think they have confused him with No. 302. Have no other info- concerning No. 628 and solicit further data.

630. ROBERT, son of No. 260, born at Simsbury, 11/12/1767, died in 1847. Married Anna C. Mills, dua of Ezekiel Mills. He had at least two chioldren:

1009. Luna 1790--1872 married Drayton Jones, see D.A.R. lineage book 80
1010. Harry, 1807--1880 married Lucinda Dodge. He had at least one son Jerry, b 1847 m Ella Way. See D.A.R. lineage book 127.

633. EZEKIEL, son of 262, born at Norfolk, Conn. 1770. Married Olive Welch. Mentioned in 1811 in a list of sub- scribers to a church fund at Norfolk. Soon there- after he removed to Shalersville, Ohio.

The Sixth Generation

634. JAMES, son of No. 268, born at Simsbury, 11/13/1775. He is probably the James who married Hepzibah Humphrey. He had at least one son:

1011, James b ? m. Lucinda Tuller

636. Hosea, son of No. 269, born at Norfolk, Conn. 7/16/1754, married 11/2/1774, Abigail Mills. He was a revolutionary soldier who died in 1832 in Summitt county, Ohio. According to "Cowles genealogy" pg 107, his children were the following:

1012. Rhoda, b 12/20/1777, m Solomon Cogswell
1013. Joseph, b 7/1/1780, NFI
1014. Moses Case, b 8/9/1781 NFI
1015/ Diantha, b 2/18/1784
1016/ Sylvester b 9/20/1786 NFI

639. Pliney, son of No. 269, born at Norfolk, Conn. 1/6/1764 Pliny must have married and had a family for we have found mention of a daughter:
1017. Lavinia, who died 10/29/1837 at the age of 25.

644. JOSEPH, son of No. 273, born at Norfolk, 1/20/1762, married Hannah Banning at Barkhamsted, Dec. 1784. He was a revolutionary soldier. Children:

1018. Chloe, b 8/17/1785
1019. Samuel b 5/2/1787
1020/ Luman b 2/1/1789

646. SETH, son of No. 273, born at Norfolk, 10/13/1765, married Anna Hooker at West Hartford, 2/10/1794. No record of children in Conn. Probably emigrated west.

648. ABRAHAM, son of No. 282, born at Simsbury, 1769. Married Arabella Dyer. He is buried in Dyer cemetery, Canton, Conn. Inscription states that he d 5/3/1815, age 46. His wife d 3/14/1831, age 59. Have no record of his children.

657. Isaac, son of No. 286, born at Simsbury, about 1777. Have no definite information concerning his life. "Annals of Winchester" mentions an "Isaac Jr" from Simsbury who married in 1799 and bought a house and land in Winchester. In another deed he was mentioned as "of Pompey, Onondaga County, N. Y., indicating that he had already taken up residence there. He should be considered in connection with the John Wilcox of Pompey family mentioned in a note at end of this report.

666. OLIVER, son of No. 3030, born at Hebron, 2/12/1783. He removed to Charleston, Portage county, Ohio, abt. 1820. This family is mentioned in "Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve" where the 4 daus. are described as accomplished singers.

The Descendants of William Wilcoxson

The children of Oliver, No. 666:

1021. Laurana Olmstead, married ____ Curtis
1022. Gustavus Hammon
1023. Clarissa M. m ____ Randall
1024. Emmeline C. m ____Pitman
1025. George Oliver
1026. Mary m ____Newton.

667. ELIHU, son of No. 303, born at Hebron, Conn., 12/5/178 Married Jerusha Wilcox, No. 681, who was his 3rd cousin. Names of children not known.

668. OBADIAH, son of No. 306, born at Surrey, N. H. 1/6/1776. Married Margaret Baxter. Had at least one son:

1027. Philo, b 8/26/1800 NFI

671. ASA, son of No. 309, b 9/30/1781, d 11/18/1869; married 1st, Nellie Wetherbee; m 2d Lucinda (Bemis) Phillips. All of the following children except George were by his second wife.

1028. GEORGE, b 2/6/1807 d 1881. He was a captain of militia. Married 1st, Nancy P. Reed, married 2d her sister, Aurelia Reed, Children: (first three by first wife; last three by 2d wife) 1. Henry Harvey, b 12/15/1831 d sgle 2. Charles Wharton, b 8/2/1834, d 1919 no issue. 3. Lewis LaForest, b 12/2/1836 d.y. 4 George Lewis, b 3/19/1841 d.y. 5, Nancy Aurelia, b 6/18/1843, m Jackson Reed. 6 Mary Ella, b 10/22/1849 m Francis F. Field
1029. Mary Lovisa, b 2/21/1816, d 1822
1030. Aaron, b 1/2/1818 d 1827
1031. Louisa Dart, b 9/22/1819 d 1838
1032. John Andrew, b 12/4/1824, married Georgiana Phillips. He was a dwarf four feet high known locally as "little Johnnie Wilcox"

673. JOHN TALCOTT, son of No. 309, born at Surrey, N. H. 3/31/1786, married Sally Sawyer in Lansingburg, N. Y. Said to have settled in Pennsylvania, Known children:

1033. Ann Jane, b 7/18/1813 m Elijah F. Whilley
1034. John Sawyer, b 6/12/1815, "went to Texas where he was killed by Mexicans about 1860"

677. HOLLIS, son of No. 315, born at Surrey, N. H. 7/25/1810, Lived at Surrey all his life, d 1887. Married Thankful Robbins. Children:
1035. Sarah Lorinda, b 1/12/1834 m Geo. K. Harvey
1036. George Horace, b 9/28/1836 d 1909. m Celinda Janes Tufts. Removed to Chicago, Ill. Chldrn 1. Alma Jane, b 4/7/1862 d.y. 2 Fred Wallace, 9/1/1864 3 Grace E. b 5/27/1780 JV Stillins

(Children of Hollis continued next page)

The Sixth Generation

Continuing the children of Hollis, No. 677:

1037. William Wallace, b 1/22/1839, Removed to Chicago in 1871. Married Mary C. Monroe. Children: 1. Alice Thankful, b 1/22/1879 2. Hollis Bradford, b 1/22/1879, living recently in Boston.
1038. Charles Alonzo, b 8/27/1842, d 1844
1039. Emily Jane, b 4/1/1850, m George H. Randall
1040. Alice Lovisa, b 10/15/1852 d 1913, m C.A. Watkins.

683. ELEAZER, son of No. 322, born at Hebron, Conn. 3/22/1790 Married first Esther Field, 2d Sally Kemp. He died 4/13/1855. Children: (all by first wife)

1041. Mary Field, b 9/28/1818, m Perry E. Kemp
1042. Harriet Newell, b 9/19/1820 d.y.
1043. Philistia, b 1/5/1823 d 1839
1044. Esther, b 2/1/1825, d.y.
1045. Moses Field, b 11/22/1826 m Elizabeth Kemp d without issue
1046. Esther Mack,
1047. Beulah
1048. Eleazur Henry, b 6/24/1835 married Sarah Wilson. Children: 1 Calvin Eleazer, b 1858 to Templeton, M. 2. Sarah Nellie, b 1861
1049. Calvin Hayward, b 8/19/1838. Married Mrs. Lucinda (Shedel) Bateman. Two daus.
1050. Ellen Maria, b 1/30/1842, d 1862

684. EDMUND, son of No. 322, b at Hebron, 5/25/1793, lived at Swanzy, N. H. Died 1825. Married Abigail W. Sanger, Children:

1051. Valeria, b 5/9/1819 m Artemus Hemenway
1052. Sarah, b 3/17/1821 m Geo. F. Lane of Swanzy, NH
1053. Leonard, b 11/29/1822, m Rhoda E. Lewis, he lived at Ludlow, Vt. Children:
1. Albert Sidney, b 11/10/1851 d.y.
2. Ferdinand Fremont, 12/28/1858
3. Sanford Gideon, b 8/19/1861
4. Herbert Bertrand, b 8/14/1869

1054. Edward, b 12/31/1824, m Eliza A. Hayward. They lived at Swanzy, NH. Children: 1. Rosalie Eliza b 4/29/1848 d 1863 2. Clara Ellen b 1/10/1850 3. Flora Eulalie b 9/3/1853 m Martin L. Lane 4. Valerie Abby, b 5/9/1857 5. Allen Clarence, b 1/9/1860 (children) 6. Mary Helen, b 8/6/1864 d.y.

685. Lumund, son of No. 322, b 6/20/1795. Married Elizabeth C. Bliss, dau of Rev. Enos Bliss. Lumund was a minister. He graduated at the Bangor Theological Seminary. During his life he filled pulpits at Denmark, Russia and Hartwick in New York and at Lyman and Thawville in Illinois. (See next page for children)

Children of Lumand, No. 685:

1055. Luman C. b 1826, d.y.
1056. Samuel Mills, b 11/28/1827
1057. Henry Martin, b 10/16/1829
1058. Elizabeth C. b 4/28/1831
1059. George Whitfield, b 9/30/1833
1060. Mary Mack, b 1835, d.y.

686 to 696, inclusive: It is regretted that at the time of issuing this edition little information is available to the compiler relating to the individuals covered by these numbers (all children of No. 325, John Wilcox of Killingworth) We understand that the numerous descendants of No, 325 are being listed in a special genealogy by Colonel Philander Betts, 100 Tenth St., Belmar, N. J. (himself a descendant of No. 325)

The only one of Captain John's sons that we have any information on is

691. CHARLES, b 3/7/1790 at Killingworth; married Almira Rood at Nunda, Livingston county, N.Y. 2/6/1813. Removed to Detroit, Mich, died in 1827. Known children:

1061 Eben North, b 12/4/1820 at Detroit. He was prominent in the local business and civic affairs of early Detroit. He married Marie Louise Cole. Children: 1. Henry Cole 2. James Van Dyke 3. North 4 Marie Louise 5. Julia 6 George D.

1062. Orlando Bolivar, b 4/16/1823. He graduated at West Point and served many years in various commissioned ranks with the regular army of the United States. During the Civil War he was entrusted with important commands, rising to the rank of Major-General. Subsequent to the war he was sent west as commander of the Arizona Military District and he there had an important part in various Indian campaigns. The town of Willcox in Arizona is named in his honor. General Orlando married 1st. Mary Louise Farnsworth, 10/15/1852. He m 2d Elizabeth (McReynolds) Wyeth. Children (all by first wife except Julian) 1. Elor Farnsworth, b abt 1755, graduated from West point 1877 and served in the regular army until 1906 when he retired with the rank of Major. 2. "C. McA" (full name not known 3. Grace North, m ____Comegys 4. Marie Louise, m ____Mills. 4. Orlando B. b 1867, still living (1936) at Belmar, N. J.

The above incomplete data on the descendants of Charles No. 691 is taken from Vol. 7, "American Ancestry" and from Vol. 4, "Amer. Encyclopedia of Biography".

The Sixth Generation

700. HEUSTEN, son of No. 333, b at E. Guilford, 1783, married Julia, dau. of Ashel Crampton, He died 4/5/1842. She died 5/30/1876. Children:

1063. William, b 1812 d 5/18/1878 to Cincinnati He married first Sarah H. L'Hommedieu; 2d, Roxanna Evarts. He left no Wilcox descendants.
1064. Rebecca. b 10/2/1814 m Frederick Munger
1065. Horatio, b 1816 d 1869 m 9/5/1844 Caroline A. Cadwell of Saybrook. No Wilcox descendants.
1066. Harriet, b 9/12/1822 m Henry L. Bushnell.
1067. James, b 12/27/1824, he removed to Brooklyn NY He married first Clarissa, dau. of Edward Griswold by whom he had three children who died in infancy. He married second Fanny Groves by whom he had two sons, James Horatio and Arthur Herber, b 1869 and 1867. James m 3rd Lucina Powers by whom he had no children.
1068. Julient, b 6/27/1826, married Thomas S. Field
1069. Alfred, b 1828 d 9/23/1848
1070. Timothy, b 12/26/1830, he married Amelia, dau. of James Willard, 3/3/1853. He removed to Helena, Mont. and is known to have had two daus. and perhaps other children.
1071. John, b 1/10/1833, lived at Madison, Conn. where he was postmaster for 20 years. He married twice and left one daughter: 1. Julia Adella 3/13/187.

702. TITUS, son of No. 333, born at E. Guilford, Conn. 1787. Married Sarah Spofford. Probably migrated to Wayne or Genessee county, N.Y. He is mentioned in NY "Council of Appointments" as a Lieutenant of militia in Genesse county in 1816. Titus must have married and had a family for there is mention in the "Eddy Genealogy" of a daughter

1072. Catherine Harriet, b 2/5/1810 who married Alfred Eddy.

704. TRUMAN NOYES, son of No. 335; born at E. Guilford, 11/2/179 He married 1st, Chloe Todd, 2d Phoebe Farnham, 3rd Mary Ford. Children: (By first wife)

1073. Mary Matilda, b 8/1/1821 d 1836
1074. Chloe Emelia b 6/15/1824 m Thomas B. Warren of Madison, Ohio.

707. Gustavus Vasa, son of No. 335; born at E. Guilford, 4/28/179 m 1st Lucy Lee of Middletown; m 2d Huldah Spencer of Haddam, Conn. He d 6/10/1855. Children:

1075. Lucy A. b 1/14/1823, m Stephen C. Johnson of Tyringham, Mass.
1076. William L. 5/26/1827 d 12/21/1872
1077 Nancy M. b 2/2/1826 m 1st Gilbert D. Johnson md 2d Dr. O. B. Seymour

The Descendants of William Wilcoxson

Continuing the children of Gustavus Vasa, No. 707:
(The following were by his second wife)

1078. Worthington C. b 2/16/1829. He removed to Troy, N. Y. Married 1st, Ellen L. Lee 6/11/1855. She died 9/3/1863, married 2d Elmira G. Spencer 12/18/1868. Children: (by first wife)
1. Hattie L. b 6/11/1856 (by second wife)
2. Gustavus Vasa, b 3/12/1871 3. Mary E. 3/12/1871
4. Cyrus Field b 4/5/1874
1079. Austin N. b 9/17/1830 d.y.
1080. Frances A. b 7/22/1833 d.y.
1081. Ellen E. b 3/9/1835 m Alfred O. Smith

710. RICHARD SELDEN, son of NO. 335, b at E. Guilford, 5/14/1802; Married Elizabeth Boynton, migrated to Madison twp. , Lake county, Ohio in 1828 (See"Hist. of Ashtabula and Lake counties) Children, born in Ohio:
1082. John Selden, b 12/24/1833; married 4/29/1858 Sarah Elizabeth, dau of Moses B. Hubbard. one daughter.
1083. Mary E. b 9/9/1835
1084. Alfred Gould, b 3/31/1841, married Estelle, dau of Judge W. W. Woods.
1085. William F. b 1845, married Viola Evelyn, dau of Rev. S. F. Kellogg. He had one daughter, Lotta Estelle, who married Walter F. Miller.

715. HORACE FRANKLIN, son of NO. 335, born at E. Guilford. Went to Newark, N. J. where he taught school for several years. Removed again to Ohio. Married Henrietta Frances dau. of Wm. J. Shepard of New York City. Children:

1086. Frances Louisa, b 3/6/1840; married Lawson N. Fuller of NYC
1087. Mary Matilda, b 5/7/1843, married Frances d. Conger of Newark, N. J.
1088. Anna Amelia, b 1/23/1845
1089. Henry Ludlow, b 4/26/1848 d 1876; arried Mary S. Rowland of St. Paul Minn but had no children.

716. HARVEY, son of No. 336, born in E. Guilford, Conn. 7/5/1799 Removed to Middlebury, Vt.; married Mary Curtis. He died in 1860. Children:

1090. Harriet Elizabeth, b 11/18/1830, married Dr. D. D. Sanborn
1091. Harvey Curtis, b 11/30/1837, married Victoria A. Taylor. Had one son Lawrence C.

718. GEORGE, son of No. 336, born at East Guilford, Conn. 10/29/1804. Lived at Middlebury, Vermont, Buffalo, N. Y. and Arkansaw, Wis. Married Elizabeth Greenleaf. Children:

1092. Elizabeth Brown, b 6/22/1835 d.y.
1093. Mary Elizabeth, b 11/15/1837, married Henry M. Miles.

The Sixth Generation

Continuing the children of George, No. 718:

1094. George Greenleaf, b June, 1841, d sgle.

722. JULIUS, son of No. 336, b at Middlebury, Vt. He married twice and had eight children but left no descendants of the Wilcox name.

724. ALVA ORRIN, son of No. 338, born at E. Guilford, 8/22/1799. He married Rachel Dowd. See sketch of Alva and his children in "History of New Haven County", page 208. See also "Conn. Genealogy" He died in 1887. Children:

1095. William Morris, b 4/27/1831. He was Superintendent of the Shore Line railroad through southern Connecticutt. he died in 1874.
1096. Charles A. b 12/22/1835
1097. Catherine Orpah, b 8/3/1839, m Ossian L. Hatch of Worcester, Mass.
1098. Helena Rebecca, b 6/23/1846.

728. ALMON ORRILL, son of No. 338, born at E. Guilford, Conn. 4/24/1808, married Ruth D., dau. of Anson Kennedy of Guilford. See "Commemorative Biog. Record of New Haven Co."
Children:
1099. Sarah Dorcas, b 11/2/1833 m Charles N. Wilcox, No. 1122, her fourth cousin.
1100 Charlotte Abigail b 11/25/1836 md Andrew Foote Ward.
1101. Helen Sophia, b 7/21/1844
1102. Richard Christopher, b 6/22/1846 m Lucy Caroline Page at Branford, 10/5/1870. Children: 1. Lewis Cornelius, b 2/6/1872 2. Elmer Ellsworth, b 9/8/1874 3 Edgar Almon, b 8/18/xx 1877 4. Richard Lester, b 4/28/1879

1103. George Howard, b 3/21/1849, m 10/11/1876, Mary Eliza, dau. of Eber J. Bishop. He died 11/14/1888. His children were. 1. Ruth Davis b 4/24/1879 2 Charlotte Bishop b 6/11/1882 3. Vincent Wells, b 5/16/1884
1104. Walter Wesley, b 12/16/1851, married Lucie Maria, dau. of John S. Evarts, issue not known.

730. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS, son of No. 338, born at E. Guilford 7/19/1819; married Ruth Elliot. Removed to New Haven, Conn.
Children:
1105. Lewis Edward, b 3/12/1849
1106. Caroline, b 7/22/1850, d.y.
1107. Charles Augustus, b 7/22/1851
1108. Stella Elliott, b 6/5/1853
1109. Frank Mortimer, b 4/18/1855
1110. Sarah Adaline, b 9/1/1857

The Descendants of William Wilcoxson

734, ABEL, son of No. 357, born at E. Guilford, 2/12/1788; Married Anna Field 11/21/1814. Children:

1111. Joseph Benjamin, b 9/19/1815, married Ruth E. Scranton, 1/1/1838. Children: 1. Mary E, 6/27/1839, married Benj. R. Doolittle. 2. Cornelia E. b 10/25/1841 m Amos McGee. 3/ Henry Edward, b 7/15/1845. 4. Albert Eugene b 5/25/1854

1112. TIMOTHY FIELD, b 3/27/1817, married Lydia A. dau. of Frederick Foster. Had two children but both d young.

1113. Hiram Selden, b 2/12/1819, married Fidelia H. Dowd, 4/25/1842, Children: 1. Ellen Eliza b 1/14/1843, m Judson H. Dowd 12/17/1867 2. Selden Sylvester b 12/7/1848. 3. Franklin Field, b 12/2/1852, lived at Madison, Ct., md. Jennie Amelia, dau. of Selah Bush, 6/2/1878 Children: 1. Ellen L. 2. Franklyn Leroy.

1114. Henry Beals, b 2/1/1821, m Lucretia Woodruff, 1/1/1851. He taught school for many years. A Civil war soldier, serving as Corporal, Co. I, 27th Regt. Shot through right lung at Fredericksburg, Va. Served as town clerk at Madison 1863--1891, Judge of Probate. died 2/9/1891. Children: 1. Henry Clifford, b 7/28/1852 d 2/27/1882 2. Dwight Woodruff, b 6/16/1855. He lived at Ottawa, Kansas, married Katherine H. Jones 12/27/1882. Two sons Dwight Clifford and Waldo Jones. 3. Ida Ella b 1/18/1861, adopted 11/14/1865

1115. Alfred Nelson, b 5/14/1823, m 11/5/1845, Caroline, dau. of Geo. M. Munger of Madison. He was a Civil War soldier serving as sergeant in Co. G, 14th Regt. CV Children: 1. Caroline Merwin, b 2/27/1847, married 5/5/1869 Eli T. Dudley of Guilford. 2. Amy Louisa b 8/10/1848 d.y. 3. Alice Elizabeth, b 8/26/1853, married 10/17/1876 Geo. V. Carter of Guilford. 4. Emily Louise, b 6/25/1859, m 1st Samuel W. Landon, 2d L. J. Chittenden.

1116. John Elliott, b 6/29/1825, m Zylpha L., dau. of William Snow. He d in 1874. Children: 1. Anna Field, b 10/23/1849 m 4/10/1884, Edw. L Burnham. 2 Horace Abel, b 4/14/1854. 3. Jerome Everett, b 9/25/1856. 4. Etta Marilla b 12/1/1858. 5. Alfred Augustus, b 11/1/1862. 6 Frederick Wilson, b 11/6/1865, lived at Essex, Ct. m Nellie D. dau. of Wm. Griffin. 7. Bertha Louisa, b 8/4/1870.

The Sixth Generation

Continuing the Children of Abel, No. 734:

1117. Ann Elizabeth, b 2/28/1828
1118. Manfred Augustus, b 5/15/1830, m 1st 6/27/1852 Nancy S. Smith of Westbrook; m 2d 10/16/1864 Jeannette L. Snow. Children: (by first wife) 1. Nancy Smith, b 7/24/1857, m 12/12/1883 Wm. P. Fowler. (By second wife) 2. Blanche E. b 9/2/1866, d.y. 3. Edward Arthur b 7/31/1869 4. Jessie Louisa b 5/4/1872. 5. Walter Augustus b 3/5/1874
1118a. Sarah Matilda, b 6/5/1832 m Alfonso Snow

735. ZENAS, son of No. 357, born at E. Guilford, Ct. 10/20/1791 d 3/14/1873, m 1st Betsey Wheaton; m 2d Lovisa Meigs (dau. of John Meigs and Mary Field) a distant cousin 1/18/1824. Children:

1119. Betsey Wheaton, 1827--1906, m 3/5/1846 Eber J. Bishop.
1120. Vincent Meigs, b 10/17/1828, d 1896. Married 1st Catherine M. Webb; m 2d Martha F. Dowd; m 3rd Elizabeth Wells. No. 1120 had a very distinguished record in the Civil War as Colonel of the 132d Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. Children: (By first wife) 1 Dr. Reynold Webb, b 3/29/1856, d 1931. a famous surgeon and author of medical treatises. His hobby was genealogy. 2. Kate Elizabeth b 3/7/1858, d.y. (By his 3rd wife Colonel Vincent Meigs Wilcox had) 3. Frances Wells, b 8/5/1882.
1121. Lucy Maria, b 6/8/1830; married 2/11/1855 Dr. Walter S. Munger, of Watertown, Conn.

1122. Charles Morrison, b 8/20/1832, a Civil War soldier who served as Captain of Co. I, 27th Regt. CV. Subsequent to the war he lived at Passaic, N. J. and he served as City Treasurer of that town. He married 1st, 6/13/1855, Sarah Dorcas Wilcox, No. 1099, his 4th cousin. She d 5/20/1858. He m 2d 5/20/1858 Mary E. dau. of Edward F. Kelsey of Madison. Children: (by first wife) 1 Carrie Ruth, b 3/12/1857 (by second wife) 2 Jessie Kelsey, b 10/2/1861 m 10/20/1887 Wm. Aycrizy of Passaic, N. J. 3. Vincent Fiske, b 9/18/1865. 4 Richard Chappell, b 5/16/1872. 5. Edward Kelsey, b 3/23/1875 6. Elizabeth Wells b 6/29/1878

ooOoo

N O T E S

Besides the individuals established in the preceding pages as descendants of William Wilcoxson, a few pages of notes are now offered concerning other individuals of our name who have lived at various times and places. Many of these, it is suspected, were also members of the William Wilcoxson tribe -- descendants, perhaps, of some of the individuals whom we were obliged to drop through lack of information.

These notes are given circulation in the hope that someone will be able to supply data which will definitely link these individuals, or some of them, with the William Wilcoxson family.

The names shown below are not included in the general index.

THE SANDISFIELD WILCOXES

As will be seen by referring to Nos. 297, 300, and 302, there were three representatives of the Obadiah sept who removed from Hebron, Connecticutt and settled at Sandisfield, Mass. sometime prior to the revolution. So far as we know there are no vital statistics for early Sandisfield. Hence full records of the families of Ebenezer, Abel and Joel Wilcox of Sandisfield are not available.

The following notes have been taken, mainly by Boston Transcript subscribers, from gravestones near Sandisfield. Undoubtedly some of the individuals named are children or grandchildren of Nos. 297, 300 and 302 though we are unable to definitely link them at the present time.

Deacon Samuel, died at Sandisfield, 11/19/1843, aged 59. He may be the Rev. Samuel C. mentioned in "Berkshire History" as a graduate of Williams College.
Thomas S., d at Sandisfield, 6/14/1852, age 32
William C. died at Pike N.Y. 9/4/1853, buried at Sandisfield, age 42
Zenas, d 11/28/1866, age 73, buried at Sandisfield Center
Amos, d 3/27/1795, age 25
George, d 11/18/1842, age 74

- NOTES -

Continuing Sandisfield Wilcoxes:

Deacon Ebenezer, d 6/29/1856 at Sandisfield, age 76.
Wife of the preceding, Matilda _____, d 9/24/1860 age 80
Hosmer E., son of the preceding couple, d 6/21/1839, age 16.
Abiram of Sandisfield, b abt 1810, m Lois Gaylord, had a son Henry Munson, b 1/26/1843

- - - - - - -

THE WILCOX FAMILY OF ORANGE COUNTY, NEW YORK

The "History of Orange County", N. Y., pgs 97 and 610, mentions an Amos Wilcox, "originally from New England" but immediately from Long Island, who settled in Cornwall, Orange County, prior to the revolution. In 1774 he had a grown son, Joseph, who signed a pledge to support the revolution. Hence, Amos must have been at least 50 years old at that time.

We had an Amos in our tribe whose subsequent career is unaccounted for and whose birth date is congruent with the age of the Orange County pioneer, i.e. No. 77, Amos of Killingworth, born 1725.

The descendants of Amos Wilcox of Orange County, New York were numerous and we solicit correspondence with contemporary representatives of that family. They lived for several generations at Cornwall, Warwick and Minsk, New York. Their most common names were Joseph, Nathan, William, Samuel, Hezekiah and Thomas or the same kind of names used by the Killingworth family. It was a representative of this Orange county family, xxxx i.e. Nathan Wilcox, born about 1770 (probably a son or grand-son of Amos) who settled at Le Roy, Bradford county, Pennsylvania and became the ancestor of a numerous progeny there.

- - - - - -

THE DUTCHESS COUNTY WILCOXES

As shown in the body of our report, we had, in the fourth generation a Josiah Wilcox, No. 59, who removed about 1758 with his family to Dutchess county, N. Y. Through his sons, Eliab, Roswell, Josiah and Abner he became the ancestor of a numerous progeny who lived for two or three generations at or near the towns of Dover, Pawling, Amenia, and Clinton in Dutchess county. No vital statistics were kept in the early days of New York colony or state and the record of Josiah's descendants is very incomplete. We

NOTES

list below certain scraps of information garnered from various sources. In all probability most of these were descendants of Josiah, No. 59. Can anyone inform us in what way they were connected with him?

John, shown in 1790 census, living in Pawling, N.Y.
John and wife Sarah ____, lived near Amenia, N.Y. and Sharon, Conn. about 1773. Had infant son, Thomas, buried in Boland burying ground.
Edward and wife Ruth ____, lived near Amenia about 1773. Had a son, Jeremiah, who d there aged 2.
Jesse, shown in 1790 census living at Amenia.
Daniel, m 1/26/1806, Phoebe Heustis, "both of Pawling, N.Y." See Vol 31 N.Y.G & B.R.
Ann m Joseph Hopkins 9/4/1804, "both of Northeast, N. Y."
Amos, d 4/2/1809 at Dover, N. Y. in his 42d year.
George, d 10/13/1831, aged 61 at Pawling.
Archibald, d 12/4/1867, aged 58 years, at Pawling
Nathaniel, d 1879 at East Fishkill, aged 63 years
Mary Ann Forman, wife of Nathaniel d 5/30/1897
Peter, d 6/9/1884 at Pawling, age 46.

THE WILCOX FAMILY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, OHIO

"Old Northwest Genealogy" devoted to the history and genealogy of Franklin county, Ohio and vicinity mentions several individuals of our name who lived there in the early nineteenth century. Among them was a Rodman Wilcox who died in Franklin county, 4/27/1847, age 47. From certain information in the Humphrey book we definitely identify him as our No. 963, of the Simsbury branch.

Another circumstance that indicates that the Franklin county Wilcoxes came from Simsbury, is the fact that they were accompanied by various members of the Case family, with whom they had intermarried several times at Simsbury. Even in Franklin county this intermarriage between the Simsbury Wilcoxes and the Case family went on, for, we find mention of an

Azenith Wilcox who married Truman Case, 7/16/1806 in Franklin county, Ohio.

Below we list several Franklin county Wilcoxes and would like to learn how they are connected with the Simsbury branch and if they left descendants.

(to next page)

NOTES

Franklin county, Ohio, Wilcoxes:

George, who married Rebecca Kam, 1/19/1826
Roswell, "from Granby" who settled at Worthington, Ohio in 1803. The same individual or his son of same name married Ann Faulkner, 1/30/1817.
Asa, who married Mary Carter in Franklin Co. 1816, married 2d, Polly Watts 8/2/1821.
Simeon, who came from Connecticutt to Franklin county in 1803. A monument inscription states he died 4/26/1825, age 61.
Tracy, son of Simeon, was said to have been "wealthy". His children were Warren, Tracy, Gideon, Violet, Harriet and Cena.
Warren, son of Tracy, married 7/25/1816, Almira Young.
Tracy, son of Tracy, md 1st Chestina Taylor, m 2d Priscilla Malbone - nine children.
Thomas, married 5/27/1824, Mary Hopper
Harriet, m 4/20/1825, John B. Lenard
Emily, m 7/4/1820 Opolos Maynard.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

THE WILCOXSON -- BOONE FAMILY OF PENNSYLVANIA, NORTH CAROLINA AND KENTUCKY.

The genealogy of the Boone family mentions several intermarriages between Boones and Wilcoxsons and lists many individuals of the Wilcoxson and Wilcox name.

The first reference to interest us in the Boone book concerns a certain John Wilcoxson who married, in 1742 at Exeter twp., Berks County, Pa., Sarah Boone, a sister of the famous DANIEL BOONE. (she was b in 1724 and presumably her husband was born about the same time)

The Boones were quakers and it is related that they were severely censured for allowing Sarah to marry an "outsider". As a result of this unpleasantness, perhaps, it is recorded that John and Sarah removed first to Rowan county, North Carolina and later to Shelby county, Kentucky. The Boone book mentions one of John and Sarah's sons, i.e. Daniel Wilcoxson, b 3/13/1755 in Rowan county, N.C. d in 1837 in Shelby county, Ky. Married ____Faulkner and became the father of 12 children. He served as a Lieutenant with the Virginia forces during the revolution.

The Boone book also mentions a William Wilcoxson (probably a son or nephew of John, above) who married, 7/30/1777, Rachel Boone, at Exeter Twp. Berks county, Pa. (She was probably a cousin or niece of Sarah, above) It is mentioned in the book that she also was censured for marrying out and that in 1790 William and his wife also removed to Rowan county, N.C. where his near relative was already living. The book is silent on the matter of William and Rachel's children but follows the descendants of Daniel Wilcoxson through several generations in Shelby county, Ky. and Boone County, Missouri.

NOTES

From the similarity of names and other considerations we are convinced that the John and William Wilcoxson who married Sarah and Rachel Boone were members of our Stratford Wilcoxson family (probably scions of the elder John Wilcoxson line) although at present we are unable to positively identify them.

Correspondence is solicited from any person who has any information to contribute on this subject. It is possible that research in the early land records of Berks county, Pennsylvania would yield information of value.

THE WILCOXSONS OF MONTGOMERY AND FREDERICK COUNTIES IN MARYLAND.

A "Census of Lower Potomack Hundred", Frederick county, Maryland, taken 8/22/1776, mentions a Wilcoxson family, whose names, for both male and female members, are identical in every instance with those used for several generations by our Stratford, Connecticutt Wilcoxson family.

The Frederick county census shows names and ages (as of the date indicated) of 13 individuals as follows: William 43, Jesse, 38, John 20, Josiah 18, Thomas 3, Amos 2, Jesse 1, Rebecca 44, Elizabeth 17, Rachel 14, Ann 12, Elizabeth 25, Ruth 4, Sarah 1.

This family we are sure is quite distinct from the Wilcoxsons of Prince George county, Maryland and we believe that they are either direct descendants of William Wilcoxson of Stratford or are descended from some near connection in England. Correspondence is solicited with contemporary representatives of the Maryland Wilcoxson family.

JOHN WILCOX OF POMPEY, ONONDAGA COUNTY, N.Y.

A local history, called "Onondaga Centennial" mentions (Vol. II, pg 962) a John Wilcox who was said to have been the very first settler in that part of New York. It is said "He made explorations in Onondaga with an Indian chief from Oneida in the spring of 1789". He must have brought his family there soon after for it is mentioned that one of his daughters, AMY, was the first white child born in the settlement of Pompey (1791). "Pioneer Times", another local history of that region, has considerable to say about the pioneer experiences of this John Wilcox and how the Indians ravaged his crops.

No definite information is given in either source as

NOTES

to where this John came from or what became of his family. In "Revolutionary soldiers of Onondaga" it is stated, however, that he was a revolutionary soldier and that in 1820 when he applied for a pension his age at that time was given as 59 years. The same source mentions Simsbury as his birthplace.

The only unaccounted for John Wilcox from that place is No. 290. (born in 1760) The Simsbury tradition has it that he went to Whitestown, N.Y. (a name then applied to most of central New York state including Onondaga and Oneida counties) The 1790 census shows John (10 in family) living at Pompey while Hezekiah (3 in family) is shown living at Fabius, not far away. No. 290 had a brother Hezekiah who was said to have accompanied him to New York. It seems probable, therefore, that the identities of these two individuals are established as Nos. 290 and 291, sons of Ezra Wilcox of Simsbury, No. X 96.

On the other hand, there is a possibility that the author of "Rev. soldiers of Onondaga" was mistaken about the original home of John Wilcox of Pompey. There was, in the Killingworth branch, a John Wilcox, No. 510, whose age also agrees perfectly with that of the Pompey pioneer. What inclines us to think that he may be the individual involved is the fact that he had a sister named AMY. The name, Amy, so far as we are aware was never employed by the Simsbury branch.

In 1820 John Wilcox of Pompey was living with a Joseph Wilcox who may have been his son. Chester Wilcox, who had a son Levi S. born at Pompey 12/3/1818 may have been another son. Stutley Wilcox, another pioneer of Onondaga county may have been another of John's sons. We would like to hear from descendants of any of the individuals named in this note.

MISCELLANEOUS

Can anyone supply information that will identify any of the following Wilcoxes as descendants of William Wilcoxson?

Abel, "of New York", mentioned in "Sierra Hist. and Biog. Record". He removed first to Stillwater, Minn. and later (abt 1852) to Tehama county, Calif. He had three sons Sardis D. Jerry, and Grant B. who became land owners and ranchers in northern Calif.

Alexander Hamilton, b 1811, d 6/14/1873, left a family of 10 children. He lived at Twinsburg, the town founded by Moses and Aaron of Killingworth, which leads us to suspect that he may have been of our Killingworth branch.

NOTES

Abel, who died in 1836 in Erie county, Pennsylvania. His wife was Lois _____. He had a son Amos, b about 1790 who married Elizabeth Pollock and had a daughter Jerusha who m _____Meeker of Michigan.

Artemus, of Pawlet, Vt., See "Pawlet for 100 years". He married Annis Simonds and had 10 children including Harvey, Joel, Amos, John, Eugene and Jerome.

Asa, of Herkimer county, N.Y. b about 1790, married Clarissa Nichols and had a son Isaiah b 9/16/1822 who settled in Santa Clara county, Calif.

Asahel, mentioned in Huron county, Ohio, history as a son of Daniel Wilcox of Conn. He was b 9/2/1820 at Gorham, Ontario county, N.Y. , migrated to Ohio, married there Emily Adams -- eight children.

Asher of Canaan, Conn. who married, 11/16/1825, Mary P, dau. of Dudley Humphrey of Goshen -- 5 children, including William Sherman Wilcox, b 1843, removed to Momence, Ill.

Albert (Wilcoxson) of Stratford, m Betsey Tomlinson about 1830, two sons: Isaac F. and Crawford C.

Amos T., born at Madison, d at Westbrook 6/23/1843, aged 63.

Benjamin, married Elizabeth Otis in Rutland, Jefferson county, N. Y. 4/10/1811 and removed to Streetsboro, Portage county, Ohio.

Benjamin, b 5/18/1816 at Cromwell, Conn. Removed to South Bend, Ind. where he was a prominent school superintendent and educator for many years. Left two sons, Edward M. and Willis P. He d 8/16/1875.

Birdseye, lived in Erie county, N.Y. 1830. Because of his name we think he may have been a descendant of John Wilcoxson (No. 2) of Stratford.

Cadmus Marcellus, General, of North Carolina. We suspect that this famous confederate Major-General was a descendant of our Wilcoxson family. General Cadmus M. Wilcox's biographers state that his father, Reuben Wilcox, came from Connecticutt and settled in North Carolina where he was born. We have had several Reubens in our family whose descendants are not now established. Further information is solicited on this point.

Carlos, the early nineteenth century poet, born at Newport, N. H. 10/22/1794, died 5/27/1827. He lived for a time at Orwell, Vermont. Local histories state that his father's name was Ebenezer. The fact that he was born in Newport and removed to Orwell seems to identify him as a descendant of our Stephen, No. 53. However, Stephen, so far as we know had no son ~~nx~~ or grandson by the name of Ebenezer. Carlos' father was in all probability some other member of the Billingworth family who may or may not have been included in this report.

NOTES

Edward and wife (Jane Coates) who lived at Royalton, Cuyahoga county, Ohio about 1820. He had a brother, William, who married his wife's sister, Clarissa Coates.

Elijah; revolutionary soldier from Alford, Mass. Possibly of the Sylvanus Wilcox family. In 1781 he was 23 yrs old.

George, head of a family at Simsbury in 1790

Chester, "from Simsbury", served as a private in Capt. Powers Co. 16th Infantry, War of 1812.

Chester, "of Granby, Conn." said to have been a son of Elisha of that place. born 8/14/1801, married Elizabeth Andrus, 11/16/1825. See "Andrews Memorial".

Chester, of Avon and Simsbury, married 9/3/1823 Sylvia Humphrey. Children ~~Nancy and~~ Seth.and Nancy.

Cullen, Dr., in Hartford, Trumbull county, Ohio, abt 1804. Had a dau. Jerusha who married General Samuel D. Sturgis. See pg 308, "Pioneer women of the Western Reserve".

Cyprian and his son Cyprian Porter (the latter b 11/26 1822 at Sparta, Hancock county, Georgia) In a sketch in Vol. XLVI, "Encyclo. of Amer. Biog." it is claimed that they were descendants of William Wilcoxson of Stratford, We have not found this name in the Conn records and seek more data concerning them.

Daniel of Simsbury who married Hepzibah Pees of Glastonbury, 1/12/1795

Daniel of Simsbury who married Isabel Hambleton of Hartland, 6/18/1772.

Daniel who was in Avon, Lorain county, Ohio at an early date and married _____Sweet.

David, "came from Connecticutt" to Macomb county, Mich. in 1831. He was born in 1789. See Mich. Pio. Col., Vol. 17.

Dinah of Killingworth, married Daniel Gladding 12/29/1768. Whose dau. was she?

Ebenezer and wife Catherine Graves, in Ohio at an early date "from Conway, Mass.". In connection consider Nos. 226 and 229 of our history.

Ebenezer and wife Elizabeth Hirams of Oxford, Chenango County, N.Y. They had a daughter Hannah born abt 1790 who married Peleg Aylsworth 9/12/1812. Rem. to Abington, Luzerne county, Pa.

Ebenezer, mentioned, pg 565 "Hist. of Addison County", Vermont. From Newport about 1808. He may have been the father of the poet Carlos and was certainly a member of the W?W. tribe

Edmund who married Phebe Benedict at Canaan, 1/1/1824.

Eleazur who married Jemima Munson 3/16/1780 at Farmington.

Elias D. pioneer of Oregon, mentioned pg 752, Vol I, Bancroft's "History of Oregon" as arriving there in 1848 with Nathaniel Wilcox. Was he No. 476 of our history or a son of that individual?

NOTES

Elijah who married Mary Bushnell at Saybrook, Conn. 8/23/1759.

Elisha b 4/7/1790, "of Simsbury", mentioned in "Andrews Memorial". He m Zeruiah Andrews 6/4/1812; had 7 sons and 5 daus. Removed first to Chatauqua, NY and to Boone county, Ill in 1845.

Elisha (Wilcoxson) mentioned in "Early Conn. Marriages" Vol 7, as marrying Sarah Nichols at Stratford, 7/19/1767.

Ephraim, mentioned, pg 308, "Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve" (of Ohio) where it is stated that he was a descendant of Samuel Adams (through his mother Sarah Adams); that he came from Berkshire county, Mass to Ohio in the spring of 1818, having married Sarah Wolverton of Genessee county, NY and that his children were Theodore, Charles, Marion and Pluma.

Erastus, mentioned, Vol. 17; Mich Pio. Coll. He d at Highland Park, Ill in 1890, aged 92. He and a brother, Horace had operated a sawmill in Michigan (Muskegon county) and were said to have been born at Stockbridge, Mass. They had a brother-in-law named Theodore Newell. Possibly grandsons of #546.

Erastus B., born in Chatauqua county, N.Y. in 1820. Married Huldah McManus of that place and had xxx at least one son, Martin H. He may have been a son of the Erastus who had a commission in the NY militia circa 1815 and perhaps a grandson of NO. 546

Ezra, b 6/16/1753, said to have been a son of Josiah. He married 3/31/1779, Phebe Woodruff at Farmington, Avon. Had at least one son named Ozias. He was probably of the Hartford Wilcox family but we are not sure.

Franklin, "of Berkshire, Mass." who married Julia Ann Root of Farmington, Conn. 2/18/1822.

Gideon "of Goshen", married Mary Blanchard, 11/3/1751. Had two sons, Oliver and Stephen. Consider him in connection with Nos. 79 and 80. He may have been of Hartford or Rhode Island derivation.

Gil Blas, who settled at Monterey, Allegan county, Mich. in 1836. See Vol. 17, Mich Pio. Col.

Hannah who married George Herrill at Killingworth, 11/13/1796

Harvey who married Lydia Wright 11/11/1829 (note the name may be Hervey or Herbert) This couple had a dau. Charlotte d aged 8 buried in Union District cemetery at Killingworth.

Hiram A. b 10/6/1806 at Barkhamsted, Conn. m 12/1/1829 Alice Stearns. Removed to Ware, Mass. Had seven children including Hiram, Jehiel, Heyler and Chauncey. Possible grandson of No. 244.

Ira, according to "Hist of Toledo & Lucas counties" Ohio, he settled at Swanton twp, Fulton Co. Ohio about 1840. He and his brother Ezra were "Yankee clock peddlers" in early Ohio. Ira married a dau. of David Miller and had George and William.

NOTES

James Smith, of early California history. Mentioned in "Short History of Calif". pg 156 as a "typical yankee trader" who was in California as early as 1817. Vol I, pg 340, Rockwell Hunt's "History of Calif". describes him in detail and recounts his romance with the beautiful Concepcion Arguello. He was born about 1790.

Jehiel of early Ohio, mentioned in "Pioneer women of the Western Reserve" as settling in Montville, Geauga county, Ohio. He may have been our No.603.

Jeremiah who with his brother John settled in the town of Sardinia, Erie county, NY about 1814. They were called "young men" at that time.

Jerory "of Granby" (the name may be a mispelling of Jerry) who married Mary Case of Simsbury 4/10/1833

Jerry, mentioned in "Biog. Record of San Joaquin Calley" California, as having left Cattaraugus county, NY and crossed the plains to Calif, circa 1850. Two sons, John and Alfred were prominent ranchers in the San Joaquin Valley.

Jerry, born 2/7/1805, died 1896, wife Flora_____; buried in North Canton Cemetery, Conn.

Joel, 1803--1868, son of Nathaniel. Mentioned in Western Mass. History, Vol. 4. He was a hotelkeeper in Guilford and Whitingham Vt. and married Lucinda Weatherhead. Their only son was Cushman I. Wilcox.

Joel S. b 10/1/1809 at Truxton, Cortland county, N.Y. He was one of the very earliest settlers of Milwaukee, Wis, arriving there 3/20/1835. His wife followed him there in 1836. He d 9/21/1872, leaving descendants. His birthplace is only about 12 miles south of Pompey and he may have been of the John Wilcox family of that place.

John L., an ensign and captain of N.Y. militia in Chenango county, circa 1817. Three children are mentioned in "Onondaga Centennial", i.e. Charles A., Edgar C., and Nancy E.,

Dr. Joseph, d 7/6/1873, aged 63, buried in Hamden cemetery, Vinton County, Ohio.

Joseph, Haddock's "Jefferson County" N.Y. mentions, pg 329 "In the year 1805 while Jefferson county was yet an almost unbroken wildnerness, Joseph Wilcox a native of Connecticutt emigrated to the present town of Worth". He lived to the age of 88. Elsewhere it is stated that he hada son, Sterling, and that they came from Litchfield county. He could have been our No. 643. At any rate it seems probable that he was of the Wilcoxson family.

Josiah of Farmington, father of Ezra, mentioned in a note above. Josiah married 1/1/1750, Elizabeth Curtis. Two sons are of record at Farmington: Ezra and Josiah.

Josiah of Simsbury, married there in 1803 Betsey Forward, dau. of Samuel Forward.

NOTES

Judge Julius (Wilcoxson) born 4/14/1791, d 1850. He lived at Kinderhook, N. Y.; married Maria Hoes, "a niece of President Van Buren," and had at least five children: Mary Jane, Sarah L. John, James and Martin Van Buren. He served on the bench in Columbia county, New York.

Lansing of Cattaraugus county, N.Y., born about 1800 (father's name was William) married Miranda Holmes. Hand seven children including Alvin H. Charles and Hosmer H.

Lucretia, married Ebenezer Cowles, Sept. 1793 at Norfolk.

Lydia, married Richard Redfield at Killingworth, 12/9/176

Lydia, married John Noble at Orwell, Vt., 1/16/1789

Lyman, "of Granby", married Ann Tuller of Simsbury, 1/13/1830

Lucia, married William Buell at Killingworth 8/4/1785

Martha, "Of Killingworth" married John Spencer 9/4/1783. Was she No. 518 or 553?

Martin who was living at Simsbury in 1884, then aged 86. See "Ye old Folkes of Connecticutt".

Mary "of Killingworth" married Samuel Pratt 11/5/1789. Was she No. 443?

Nathan, shown in 1800 census (8 in family) living at Minden, Montgomery county, N.Y. Possibly connected with No. 602.

Nathan B. married Samantha Brooks, 5/23/1824, lived in Geauga county, Ohio.

Nathaniel, b 1/18/1813 d 11/30/1874, buried in Hamden cemetery, Vinton county, Ohio.

Nathaniel of Killingworth who married there, 11/23/1800 Mehitable Crane and had at least one son, William.

"Captain Nathaniel", buried in the local cemetery at Clinton, Conn. and so designated on his tombstone. He died June 1805, aged 55 yrs.

Nathan of East Haddam who married circa 1796 Lucy, dau. of Shubael Hurd.

Nathaniel, pioneer of Oregon, mentioned in Bancroft's History of Oregon as arriving there 1848 with Elias D. Wilcox, q.v. See pg 752, Vol I.

Norman, married Rebecca Case 3/16/1797 at Barkhamsted, Conn. "Spelman Genealogy" states they removed to Wayne county, Ohio where one of their daughters married Dr. Harvey Spelman, 7/8/1838.

Norman "from Barkhamsted, Conn." mentioned, pg 246, "Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve" as a survey in the vicinity of Vernon, Trumbull county, Ohio in 1796. He had a daughter, Electa, who married Curtis Sheldon.

Obadiah who married Polly Miller at Rockingham, Vt. 12/4/1806. See Vol 56 NEH&GR

Obadiah W., a party by this name with his wife Mary Ann were signers of two deeds dated 5/23/1867 in Franklin county, Ohio. See pg 185 "Old Northwest Quarterly". He may have been a descendant of No. 108

NOTES

Obadiah of Hartford, Conn., shown in the Turkey Hills Congregational Church Records (of Conn) as marrying Mary Ann Combs of Granby, 9/15/1839.

Oziel of Killingworth, married Lucy Leete of Guilford, 2/20/1826.

Phoebe of Canton, Conn. who married William Roberts,1756.

Polly of Killingworth who m William Carter 6/22/1797

Polly of Killingworth who m Moses Kelsey,6/10/1804

Dr. Ralph, pioneer of Oregon, born in Ontario, county,NY, July 9, 1818, graduated Geneva Medical College, practised for a short time in native county and then migrated to Oregon, 1846. He is mentioned many times in Bancroft's History and other sources of Oregon history. He committed suicide in Portland 4/18/1877

Reuben of Canaan, Conn. married 12/15/1808, Olive Cowles, dau. of Jason Cowles.

Reuben, b in Conn. 1796, d 1881, removed to Oneida county, N. Y. married Louisa Chapman. Was father of Nelson Chapman b 1/1/1836 and probably others. He was a Lieutenant of militia in N.Y. in 1820.

Reuben "from Connecticutt"who settled in Wayne county, North Carolina circa 1816, married Sarah Garland "a noted North Carolina beauty" and became the father of General Cadmus Marcellus Wilcox, famous Confederate general, and three other children. Reuben and his family removed later to Tipton county, Tenn. from whence Cadmus M. was sent to the military academy at West Point. See Dictionary of American Biography under index of Cadmus M. Wilcox.

Robert who m Sally Manchester at Granville,Ms. 11/3/1804

Roswold (or Roswell?) mentioned in 1790 census as head of a family at Simsbury.

Roswell, mentioned in Simsbury records as husband of Dorcas ____ and father of Roswell,Jr. b 1/23/1792.

Rufus, who lived in Alford, Berkshire county, Mass; married Sarah Adams (said to have been a dau. of Samuel Adams) and had six children, including Ephraim b 3/20/1791 who married Sarah Wolverton and had a family as mention on page 110. We think it possible that Rufus may have been a son of Captain Sylvanus, No. 240, and a brother of Brig. General Sylvanus. Please confirm.

Rulof D. of Goshen b 3/22/1804, married Sarah E. Cook of Winchester 11/3/1834. His children were William, b 8/20/1833; Warren W. b 1/6/1837; Martha A. b 10/12/1839, married Newton Phelps; Lucy J. b 1/2/1841 married Henry Phelps; Caroline b 3/25/1844 married Edgar Phelps.

Ruth of Killingworth who married Thomas Pratt 2/26/1767

Sally of Killingworth, married Isaiah Kelsey 1/15/1794 The Kelsey book states she was b at Killingworth and died there 1/31/1841

Samuel, D.A.R. Lineage book 45 gives his life span as 1720--1802 and states he was born and died at Killingworth and that he had a dau. Sybil who m Levi Redfield. We cannot find anyone of that place and time unaccounted for in the Joseph Wilcoxson sept.

NOTES

Samuel of Killingworth who married Hopeful Williams at Wethersfield 1/19/1769. He may have been No. 178 who is not otherwise accounted for.

Sarah of Killingworth who married Eli Kelsey 7/26/1795. Was she No. 455.

Sarah of Killingworth who m Eber Tibals 5/11/1730.

Sarah who m Selah Holcomb at Norfolk, CT. Nov. 1790.

Sedotia or Sedoce of Simsbury, b abt 1738, married there 4/10/1760 and had 6 children: 1. Jeremiah 1761 Sedotia 1762, Mercy 1764, Rozezilla 1766, Daniel 1770 and Norman or Normond 1775. Sedotia, Sr. d 11/15/1776. Undoubtedly he was a desc. of Sgt. Saml. Wilcoxson of Simsbury but no record seems to exist aywhere as to who his immediate progenitors were. The descendants of Sedotia are numerous and we would like to link him up.

See Appdx

Timothy (Wilcoxson) b at Stratford 2/20/1818. Became an Episcopal clergyman. Went to Minn. in 1850 and was a traveling preacher or "circuit rider" there for a number of years. D in Conn. 1884. See Minn. Hist Col.

Timothy, b 1815 in Bradford Co. Pa. m 1840 Harriet McPherson. Served in Mexican and Civil wars, d at Clyde, Ohio, 1898. 10 children.

Timothy shown in 1790 census (4 in family) living at Bernardstown, Mass. Vol 2, American Ancestry states he removed to Chatham, Columbia Co. NY and had a son also named Timothy who m Gracia Griffin.

Brig. Gen. Timothy Erastus, b in NY 1840, son of Rodney and Emily Wilcox, graduated Albany Medical College, 1864. Distinguished career as medical officer in the regular army. Retired 1904 as Grig.-Gen. Lived subsequently in Washington, D.C.

Dr. Timothy T., mentioned in Vol. 19 NY G & BR, pg 64 as practising medicine at Galena, Ill. in 1856.

Timothy of Morristown, N.J. where 1st Presby Church records show his mge to Margaret Ann Holliday in 1836. They lived later at Ithaca, NY.

Timothy who m Fanny Sage at New Hartford, NY 11/7/1816

William, b at Rutland, NY, 5/24/1808, m Lura Randall at ~~xxxxxxxx~~ Watertown, 7/16/1830. 8 children.

Rev. William, universalist preacher of Conway, Mass. who married Julia E. Bartlett 3/26/1841. Was he a ~~xx~~ descendant of Amos, Josiah or Jehiel who went to Conway?

William David (Wilcoxson) m 2/7/1791 Sally Partridge at Washington, Litchfield county, Conn. Was he the same person as William, No. 409?

A P P E N D I X

Some corrections and additions

Pagge52, No. 416, Reuben, son of Elijah, No. 134, omitted. He was born 10/19/1765 at Killingworth, NFI
Page 62, 590d, individual's name, JOB, omitted.
Page 96, Julian, youngest son of General Orlando B., omitted.
Page 80, David, No. 852, son of David, No. 481, was omitted at his proper place at the bottom of the page. It was No. 852 (b 6/26/1813, wife Syrena Thatcher) who was the father of Melvin, Bele and Harlon and not 481 as the passage would make it appear.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

Subsequent to the final mimeographing of this edition,and after the individuals had been numbered, some additional material was received involving, mainly the families of John, No. 105, his son, John, No. 325, Captain Sylvanus, No. 240 and Sedotia, an unnumbered individual mentioned in a note, page 114.

The data concerning the families of Nos 105 and 325 was compiled by Colonel Philander Betts. The data concerning the families of No. 240 and Sedotia is from material compiled by the late Rev. S. P. Merrill, who was a son of Eliza, No. 955 and a descendant of No. 240.

The entire family of John Wilcox, No. 105 and his wife, ~~Margaret Kelsey~~, was as follows:

324. Samuel, b 1753, d.y.
325. Sarah, b 1754 m William Burrows
326. Samuel 1756-1776
327. Grace, b 1758 m Hezekiah Hotchkiss
328. John, b 1760 m 1st Margaret Kelsey,2d Sarah Huntington
329. Twin of John, d.y.
330. Mary, 1764--1858
331. Pamela, m James B. Ketchum
331a. Polly, m Benj. Grannis
331b. Lydia, m Marcus Merriman
331c. Abigail 1770-1848 m Bela Hurd
331d Edward 1771--1842 m Sarane Taylor
331e Elizabeth, b 1774, d.y.

The additional data on the family of No. 325 mainly involves the spouses of his children. Only one set of grandchildren (The children of Silas K.) are added to the information set forth in the body of the report.

686 Samuel, m Mehitabel Williams
687 Eben, m Rachel Hurd
688 Polly, m Oliver Buell
689 William m Sarah Griffith
690 Augustus m Fanny Benedict
691 Charles m Almira (Rood) Powers
(to pg 116)

Appendix

Correction of children of No. 325:
continued:

692. Silas Kelsey, m Abigail Wilcox, No. 435, his 4th cousin. Children: 1. Susan, b 8/8/1816, m John Rosseter 9/5/1838, d 1898. 2 Jared O. b 4/15/1818, d 1893, unmarried. 3 Betsey A. b 1/24/1820, m 1842 Henry P. Judd. 4. Anna E. b 2/29/1824, m ___Curtis. 5. Harriet R. b 6/20/1826. 6. Silas K. b 6/22/1835. m Frances A Bushnell; he was drowned at Fall River, Mass, 6/20/1863.

693. Betsey m Elias Starr Sanford

694. Orlando m 1st Sydna Fitz Randolph, 2d Charlotte Lee

695. John, m Adelaide Rosseter

696. Eliphalet Huntington, m 1st Martha A. Earl, 2d Clarissa Hull.

The entire family of Captain Sylvanus, No. 240, and his wife Chestina Curtis (dau. of Peter and Chestina (Parker) Curtis) are given below. Note: according to Rev. Merrill Capt. Sylvanus was b 11/14/1733 which does not agree with the data in "History of Berkshire".

1. Asenath, b 4/7/1760 d 8/4/1890
2. Brig. General Sylvanus, b 5/26/1762, m Sarah Johnson. (our No. 602)
3. Rufus, b 1/9/1764 d 2/27/1813. Lived at Alford, Ms. m Sally _____ Children: (authy "Vital Records of Alford")
   1. Nancy, b 1/4/1787
   2. Sally, b 1/26/1789
   3. Ephraim, b 8/20/1791
   4. Chloe b 10/10/1793
   5. Chartinah, 10/10/1795
   6. Laura b 5/25/1797
4. Ephraim, b 11/30/1765, probably individual mentnd pg 110.
5. Reuben, b 12/27/1767 NFI
6. Ralph, b 12/2/1769 NFI
7. Oliver, b 2/10/1772 NFI
8. Christeen, 7/30/1774
9. Israel, b 6/15/1776 m Anne Fowler
10. Lavinia b 3/6/1778
11. Chastina b 10/3/1780
12. Pluma b 2/9/1783

A/c Rev. Merrill, Sedotia, Sr. was the 7th child of Dea. William, our No. 84. He has it that No. 84 m Thanks Adams. Referring to our notes taken at Hartford we find he is correct. There is a record of William's mge to Thanks Adams 5/2/1723. Our version, pg. 46, taken from a published source is therefore in error. William and Thanks, a/c Rev. Merrill had eight children--the first six as shown pg 46, Sedotia b abt 1745 and Isaac 1748-1797. However, Sedotia must have been born earlier as he m Mercy Humphrey (dau of Michael and Mercy (Ruggles) Humphrey) 4/10/1760. which would make him only 15 yrs old at the time. Sedotia and Mercy's children were as follows: 1. Dr. Jeremiah b 1/15/1761, went to Ohio and practised medicine there. 2. Sedotia, Jr. b 10/10/1762 m Mrs. Roxey Hayes of Granby, 12/2/1784. 3 Mercy, b 12/3/1764 m Alex. Allen; she d 1816. 4. Rozezilla b 11/23/1766 m Asher Aikins of Norfolk, m 2d Dea. Chapman of Tallmade, O. 5. Daniel b 5/17/1770, went to Ohio. 6. Normond or Norman b 3/8/1775. We cannot follow the family further at this time.

I N D E X

Adams, Alvin 29:
" Ezra 65
" Thanks 116
Aikins, Asher 116
Allen, Alex. 116
" Hon. David 56
" Deborah 85
" Laura 74
" William 75
Alling, John 32
" Lewis 78
" Lydia 32
Atchinson, Sarah 35
Augur, Lois 83
Aycrizy, William 101
Babson, Mary A. 79
Baker, Francis 2
Baldwin, Worcester 55
Ball, Lydia 86
Ballou, Charles E. 35
Banning, Hannah 93
Barber, Salmon 63
" Zimri
Barlow, Samuel 59
Barnard, Electa 92
" Francis 64
" Irana 64
Barnes, Thomas 35
Bartlett, Daniel 30
Bartlett, Hannah 55
Bartlett, Lucy A. 83
Bartlett, Joseph 31
Bartlett, Lucy 30
Barton, Col. Ira McL. 81
Bascom, Abigail 63
Baxter, Margaret 94
Beach ___ 51
Beach, Benoni 37
" Caleb 37
" Dinah 32
" Elnathan 32
" Gershom 37
" Hannah 37
" Hannah, 32
" Isaac 32
" Joanna 37
" John 32
" Rev. John 32
" Mary 32
" Mary 42
" Mary 52
" Moses 37
" Nathan 37
" Phoebe 37
" Ruth 37
" Thankful 37
Beach, Thomas 37
" Thomas, 4th gen. 37
" Timothy 37
" William 32
Beardsley, Abijah 71
" Mehitable 73
" William 2, 19 20
Beckwith, Silena L. 62
Beebe, Cynthia 85
Beers, Barnabas 34
" Josiah 34
" Mary 34
" Nathan 34
Belden, Elizabeth 86
Belknap, Charlotte 79
Bemis, Cyrus 68
" Lucinda 94
Benedict, Fanny 116
Bennett, Rachel 56
" Thankful 57
Betts, Col. Philander, IV, 96, 115
Birdseye, Abel 33
" Abel, 4th gen. 33
" Comfort 33
" David 33
" Dinah 33
" Elizabeth 33
" Eunice 33
" Hannah 32
" Hannah, 4th gen. 33
" Joanna 28
" John, Sr. 28
" Johannah, 4th gen 33
" John, 4th gen 33
" John, Jr. 32
" Joseph 33
" Mary 33
" Rev. Nathan 33
" Noah 33
" Phoebe 33
" Samuel 33
" Sarah 33
" Thomas 33
" William 33
Bishop, Eber J. 101
" Elizabeth 65
" Ezra 70
" Mary Eliza 99
" widow Rachel 70
" Stephen 30
Blakelee, Sarah 39
Blakeman, Rev. Adam 24
" Dorothy 34
" Ebenezer 34
" Ebenezer 4th gen 34
" Elizabeth 34

INDEX

Blakeman, John 34
Blakslee, Mary 92
Blanchard, Benjamin 46
Blanchard, Ruth 43
Blatchley, Leander 84
Blinn, Elisha 59
Blinn, Ephraim 36
Blish, Daniel 68
Blish, David 48
Bliss, Elizabeth C. 95
" Rev. Enoas 95
" Sibyll 80
Boardman, Micah 81
Bond, Sarah 45, 61
Booth, Abijah 72
Booth, Hannah 34
" David 34
" James 34
" Joseph 34
" Joseph, 4th gen. 34
" Nathan 34
" Robert 34
" Sarah 72
" Zachariah 34
Bostwick, Arthur 19
Bourn, Elizabeth 27
Boyington 56
Boynton, Elizabeth 98
Bradley, Samuel 39
Brainerd, Deborah 78
Brinsmade, Deborah 40
" Hester 41
Brooks, James L. 85
" Thomas L. 85
Bryant, William Cullen 68
Buell, Hannah 44
" Jedediah 42
" Jemima 80, 81
" Oliver 69
" Samuel 54
" Capt. Saml. 35
Bulkley, Governor of Mass 18
Bundy, Elias 48
Bunnel, widow Thankful 54
Burnham, Edw. L. 100
Burr, Daniel 83
Burr, Nelson 84
Burrows, William 49
Bush, Jennie Amelia 100
Bush, Selah 100
Bushnell, Frances A. 116
" Henry L. 97
Buss ? Elizabeth 34
Butler, Elizabeth 54
Buttolph, Mary 47
Bysshe, Edward 2
Cadwell, Abraham 70
" Caroline 97
Cady, Betsy Jane 86
Carpenter, Orinda 68
Carr, Col. Benj.
Carter, Amos 44
" George W. 100
" Joseph 44
" Mabel 76
" Stephen 71
Case, Abigail 89
Case, Amasa 92
" Anna 91
" Carmi 63
" Elizabeth 92
" Lucy 64
" Marvin 90
" Mercy 89
" Moses 64
" Rosanna 66
" Sarah 90
" Temperance 90
" Captain Zacheus 89
Chapin, David 81
" Rev. Geo. F. 79
Chapman, Deacon 116
" Nancy 91
Chatfield, Esther 52
" George 32, 75
Chidsey, Jared 69
Child, Hezekiah 77
Chittenden, E. J. 100
Clark, Bathsheba 77
Clark, Mary 71
Clark, Rachel 79
Clark, Thomas 77
Clements, Charles 74
Coan, Elizabeth Houd 74
Coan, Mulford 74
Coan, Rev. Titus 74
Coch, Will 11
Coe, Captain Ebenezer 49
Coe, Jedediah 39
Coe, Mary 49
Cole, Marie Louise 96
Cornish, Mary 92
Clark, Anne 52
Clauson, Annie 90
Coates, Ashbell 88
" Jane 88
" Margaret 88
Coe, James 51
Cogswell, Solomon 93
Collins, Frederick 76
Colver, Alanson 58
Conger, Frances D. 98

INDEX

Cooley, Lucy 87
Cornish, Gabriel 38
Craddock, Willcocks, of Montgomeryshire, Wales 13
Cossitt, Capt. Alexander 47
Crampton, Abigail 50
" Asahel 97
" James 50
" Julia 97
Crane, Ebenezer 35
" Esther 29
" Jemima 60
Crittenden, Hannah 35
" Lucy 50
" Samuel 31
Culver Lois 88
" Joshua 88
Curtis 116
" Abigail 48
" Anne 71
" Benjamin 33
" Benjamin 39
" Chestina 63
" widow Elizabeth 19
" Gad 91
" John 33
" Mary 98
" Peter 63
" Sarah 40
Cynfyn, Bleddyn ap, King of Powys 20
Dart, Thomas 48
Davis, James 60
" Joel 67
" Sarah 55
" Tabitha 59
" Zeph 67
Dean, Lucinda 82
Deming, Elizabeth 27
Demmond, Harriet 74
Denslow, John 29
" Sophia 91
Denton, Mrs. Mercy 33
Dewey, Ebenezer 39
" Ebenezer 48
" Elizabeth 48
" Rev. Jedediah 30
Dickson, Mary E. 75
Disborough, Hannah 34
Dodge, Lucinda 92
Doolittle, Benj. R. 100
Dorr, Palmer 86
Doud (or Dowd) Abraham 70
" Achilles 70
" Fidelia M. 100
" Job 44
" Judson H. 100
" Martha F. 101
Doud, Olive 70
" Rachel 99
Drummond, Mary J. 75
Dudley, Bela 49
" Chloe 55
" Elizabeth 30
" Elizabeth 60
" Eli T. 100
" Mary 77
" Prudence 50
Dugdale, Sir John 2
" Sir William 2
Dyer, Arabella 93
Earl, Martha Ann 116
Eddy, Alfred 97
" Mary 66
Edgerton, Anna 89
Eggleston, Daniel 29
" John 29
" Isaac 29
" Mary 29
" Nathaniel 29
Elliot, Elizabeth 73
" Jared, Jr. 73
" Ruth 99
" Nancy 89
" Augustus 78
Enos, Cordelia 91
Evarts, John S. 99
" Lucie Maria 99
" Roxanna 97
Ewing, Judson W. 79
Fairchild, Dorah 36
" Edward 34
" Jeremiah 36
" Joanna 37
" John 37
" Joseph 36
" Katherine 37
" Nathan 36
" Phoebe 37
" Thomas 19
" Thomas 37
" Timothy 36
" Joseph 36
Fargo, Calvin 50
Farnham, Abner 42
" Fred M. 69
" Hannah 35
" Joanna 35
" John 35
" Joseph 44
" Josiah 35
" Phoebe 97
" Nathaniel 35
" Peter 35
" Peter, 4th gen. 35
" Phoebe 35

INDEX

Farnsworth, Mary Louise 96
Faxon, Dorcas 79
Fellows, Hiram 75
" William 2
Field, Anna 100
" Esther 95
" Francis F. 94
" Lois 69
" Mary 101
" Thomas S. 97
Fish, Elisha 68
Fisherdick, Francis 85
Fiske, Samuel 31
Fitz Randolph, Sydna 116
Flavel, Thaddeus 91
Foote, Ellen C. 90
" Fenner 59
Ford, Mary 97
Forsythe, Isabella 78
Foster, Christopher, 50
" Frederick 100
" Jeremiah 31
Fowler, Anne 116
" Asa 83
" Wm. P. 101
French, Mary 73
Fuller, Abigail 63
" Lawson N. 98
Gaines, Ruth 89
Gaylord, Eliakim 29
" Martha 39
Gibbs, Elizabeth 29
" Miriam 29
Giddings, George 2
Gillett, Deborah 58
Goch, Madoc 11
Goodale, Hannah 39
Goodrich, Lois 86
Gott, History 86
Gile, Harvey 81
Grannis, Benj. J. 49
Greene, Thomas 2
Green, Mary 77
Greene, Sarah 74
Greenleaf, Elizabeth 98
Greenough, Joseph 56
Gregg, Eunice 81
" Dr. James 81
Gridley, Thomas 38
Griffin, Hannah 65
" Nellie D. 100
" Mindwell 38
" ~~Griffin~~ William 100
" Sarah 116
Griswold, Clarissa 97
" Daniel 49
Griswold, Edward 97
" Grace North 49
" Henry B. 87
" Jemima 61
" Mary 32
" Michael 61
" Mindwell 30
" Ruth Lee 60
" Sarah 61
" William 70
Groves, Eli 39
" Fanny 97
" John 35
" Joseph 36
" Josiah 44
" Nathan 42
" Rev. Nelson 70
Grumbey, Amanda 76
Grumsdich, Joane 9
Gwenwynwyn, Griffith, Prince of Powys 11
Gwinn, Rosanna 90
Hall, Amos 48
" Angeline 88
" Susannah 67
Hamlin, Elizabeth 30
Hanford, Anna 72
" Noah 72
" William 72
Hannum C. C. 88
" Mary 29
Hand, Mary 40
" Mary 30
Harmon, Rem 75
Harrington, Huldah 81
" Orilda 86
Harris, Jedediah 41
" Rhoda 47
" Samuel 35
Harshmer, Laura 80
Hart, Lucy 76
" Mary 42
" Walter 77
Harvey, Charles 2
" George K. 94
" Richard 19
" Richard 2
" William 1
Harwinton, Archabel 50
Hatch, Ossian 99
Hawkins, Joseph 47
Hawley, Ebenezer 37
" Elizabeth 37
" Capt. Joseph 37
" Mary 37
" Widow 51

INDEX

Hayden, Anna 29
" Senator Carl T. 30
" Daniel 29
" Lieut. Daniel 25, 29-30
" David 30
" Ebenezer 30
" Elizabeth 29
" Experience 44
" Hannah 29
" Isaac 29
" Joseph 29
" Mary 29
" Mindwell 30
" Miriam 29
" Nathaniel, 4th gen. 29
" Nathaniel 29
" Samuel 29
" Samuel, 4th gen. 29
" Sarah 29
" William, 3rd gen 29
" William 25, 29, 30
" William, 4th gen. 29
Hayes, Asahell 90
" Emmeline 91
" George 91
" Hayes, Harriet 91
" Joanna 46
" Lucretia 90
" Mrs. Roxey 116
" Samuel 38
" Samuel 40
" Stephen 91
Hayward, Eliza A 95
Heaton, Jesse 85
Hemenway, Artemus 95
Higley, Betsey 91
Hill, Abner, 39
" Burdick 84
" Daniel 39
" Daniel 39
" Hannah 46
" Irena 39
" James 39
" John 38
" Mercy 79
" Mindwell 39
" Reuben 39
" Deacon Timothy 39
Hillyer, James 46
" Joanna 46
Hitchcock, Peter M.
Holcomb, Anna 29
" Elizabeth 45
" Emmeline 76
" Jonathan 45
Holdridge, Jehiel 49
Hollister, Ann 34
Hooker, Anna 93
Hopkins, "alias Wilcox of Knossington, England 6
Hopkins, Jemima 75
Hopson, John 42
Horton, Sally 85
Hoskins, Hannah 65
Hotchkiss, Hannah 53
" Hezekiah 49
Houd, Elizabeth 74
Hough, Simeon 41
Hubbard, Harriet 89
" Moses B 98
" Sarah Elizabeth 98
Hubbell, Elizabeth 51
Hufford, Emily 83
Hull, Clarissa 116
" Ebenezer 35
" Ebenezer 54
" John 41
" Samuel 41
" Sarah 42
Humphreys, Elijah 46
" Elizabeth 45
" Hepzibah 91
" Hepzibah 93
" Lydia 47
" Mary 47
" Maria 90
" Mercy 116
" Samuel 48
Hunt, Sally 84
Huntington, Sarah 68
Hurd, Asa 81
" Abraham 43
" Bela 49
" Crippen 53
" Ebenezer 41
" Experience 81
" Huldah 68
" Lucy 80
" Rachel 80
" Rachel 115
" Rebecca 41
" Samuel 42
Hull Sarah 55
Hurd Stephen 55
Hurlbutt, Abigail 62
Hutchison, Mary 41
Isham, Benj. 48
Ives, George White 69
" Samuel 37
Jackson, Michael 46
Jenkins, Abigail 88
Jenkins, Eleanor 88

INDEX

Jennison, Anna 86
Jewell, Ebenezer 40
Johnson, Benoni 54 76
" Cyrene 90
" Daniel 38
" Gilbert D. 97
" Laura 75
" Samuel 68
" Stephen 97
Jones Drayton 92
Jones, Jane A. 86
" Katherine H 100
Judd, Henry P. 116
Keeler, Ezra 73
Kelsey, Abigail 81
" Absalom 79
" Ambrose 61
" Benj. 35
" Benjamin 56
" Betsey 80
" David P. 84
" Eli 55
" Edward F. 70,101
" Hannah 35
" Hiel 36
" Isaac 42
" Jemima 61
" Joel 81
" Jonah 60
" John 69
" Lieut. Joseph 35
" Joseph 60
" Keziah 43
" Lucretia 60
" Margaret 68
" Mary 59
" Mary E. 101
" Moses 52
" Phoebe 60
" Wealthy 79
" William 36
Kennedy, Anson 99
" Ruth D. 99
Kellogg, Pliny 89
" Ref. S. F. 98
" Viola E. 98
Kemp, Elizabeth 95
" Perry E. 95
" Sally 95
Ketchum, James B. 49
" Mary 86
Kingery, Stephen 74
Kirtland, Gideon 43
" Nathaniel 41
Lake, Andrew 51
Lancey, Lydia 76
Landon, Samuel W. 100
Lane, Daniel 60
" George F. 95
" Hannah 36
" Martin L. 95
" Robert 36
" Samuel 55
" Sarah Pickett 41
" Sarah 60
Laud, Archbishop 2
Lawrence, John 46
Lay, Sarah 60
Leavenworth, Ruth 72
Lee, Charlotte 116
Lee, Ellen L. 98
Lee, Lucy 97
Leete, Deacon Pelatiah 31
Lewes, John 42
Lewis, James N. 91
Lewis, Prudence 76
Lewis, Rhoda E. 95
L'Hommedieu, Sarah H. 97
Loomis, Timothy 29
Lord, Elizabeth 73
Lord, Huldah 77
" Lydia 54
" Mabel 78
" Martin 77
" William 78
Loveland, Dinah 68
Lund, Oliver 55
Lyman, Emma W. 77
" Moses 29
Mabison, Joseph 47
Mack, Lydia 67
" Mollie 68
Mallison, Joseph 46
Mallory, Joanna 85
Mann, Elisha 87
" Horace 87
Mansfield, Mr. 87
" Joseph 32
" Polly 87
" Silence 32
Marsh, David 81
" George 81
Mason, Anne 92
McCartney, Mary 74
McCune(see McEwen) 51
McEwen, George 37
" Gershom 37
" Elizabeth 37
" John 37
" Robert 37
" Robert, 4th gen 37
" Sarah 37

INDEX

McEwen, Timothy 37
McGee, Amos 100
McFarland, Roxy
McKinney, John 79
McReynolds, Elizabeth 96
McWade, William 88
Meachum, Mary K. 83
" Capt. William 83
Meigs, Beriah 31
" Ebenezer 31
" Ebenezer, 4th gen. 31
" Edward M. 69
" Elias 70
" Esther 49
" Eunice 30
" Hannah 30
" Hester 30
" Hester 31
" Irene 31
" Isaac 31
" Janna 30
" Janna 3rd gen 30
" Captain Jehiel 30
" John 31
" John, 3rd gen 30
" John T. 70
" John 101
" Joseph 31
" Captain Josiah 30
" Lovisa 101
" Lydia 31
" Mercy 31
" Mindwell 31
" Mindwell, 4th gen. 31
" Nathaniel 31
" Phinehas 30
" Phoebe 70
" Recompense 30
" Return 30
" Gov. Return Jonathan 30
" Reuben 31
" Samuel 30
" Samuel 31
" Sarah 31
" Sarah, 3rd gen. 30
" Sarah 30
" Silence 30
" Stephen 30
" Submit 30
" Thankful 31
" Timothy 30
Merriam, Hannah 67
Merrill, Ebenezer 70
" George 53
" Rev. Moses 89
" Rev. S.P. 16, 115, 116
Merrill William 65
Merriman, Eber 40
" John 40
" Marcus 115
" Silas 40
" Thankful 40
" Esther 90
Miles, Henry M. 98
Miller, Orrin 88
" Susanna 85
" Walter F. 98
Mills, Anna C. 92
" Abigail 93
" Ezekiel 92
" Thanks 89
Minor, Thaddeus 74
Mitchell, Elizabeth 69
Monroe, Mary 95
Moore, Azuba 64
" Benjamin 83
" Marrian 81
" Sanders 64
Moory, Jesse 66
Morgan, Phoebe 56
" Theophilus 56
Morley, Eliza Jane 78
Morrill, Abner 81
Moses, James 66
" Mercia 62
" Rachel 47
Mowddwy, Willcocks, Lord of 11
Muir, Captain 74
" Peter 74
Munger, Capt. B. 69
" Caroline 100
" Frederick 97
" George M. 100
" James 50
" Rebecca 69
" Sarah 50
" Dr. Walter S. 101
Munson, Ebenezer 39
" Eunice 39
" Hannah 39
" Joanna 39
" Lydia 39
" Mary 39
" Obadiah 39
" Rachel 39
" Thankful 39
" Thomas 39
" Thomas 4th gen 39
Murray, Selah 44
Nash, Isaac 84
Nearing, Jesse 66
" John 47

Nettleton, Martha 60
" Mary 59
Newall, Loftis 35
Newton, Cyrus 45
Nichols, Abraham 37
" Francis 19
Noble, William 47
North, Sarah 45
Norton, Ann 40
" Asahel 40
" Colonel Ebenezer 33,~~x~~
" Ishi 40
" James 40
" Samuel 33
" Samuel 40
" Thomas 38
" Thomas 37
" Samuel 4th gen 33
" Dinah 33
" David 33
" Noah 33
Norvel Mary 61
Nourse, Daniel 48
Nowers, Sir Robert de "otherwise Wilcocks of Knossington" 6
Noyes, Moses 55
Olney, Thomas 2
Paddock, Hannah 74
Page, Lucy Caroline 99
Palmer, Laura 86
Parker, Alfred 81
Parker, David 81
Parmalee, Deborah 39
" Lydia 57
" Mary 31
Parker, Chestina 62
Parson, Abbie A. 81
Pattison, Thomas 91
Peabody, Francis 2
Peat, John 19
Peck, Comfort 88
Peet, Hannah 52 72
Peleg, Thomas 39
Pettibone, Rosanna 65
Peyer, Susanna 50
Phelps, Lieut Daniel 29
Phillips, Georgiana 94
Phelps, Hannah 29
" Deacon John 29
" Lois 76
" General Noah A 65
" Noah A. Jr. 65
" Phoebe 29
" William 29
Pierson, Abraham 42
" Ephraim 50
" Eunice 50
" Mary 42
Pilkney, Ruhamah 46
Platt, Abigail 51
Pole, 20
Pole, Willcocks de la 11
Poole 20
Poole, William 11
Porter, Benjamin 48
" Cyrus 70
" Edmund 42
Post, Esther 53
" Joel K. 70
" Rachel F. 83
" Sarah 65
Powell, Mary 16
Powers, Almira (Rood) 115
Powers, Lucina 97
Powys 20
Powys, Prince of 11
Pratt, Benjamin 30
" Samuel 54
Preston, Eliasaph 37
" Elizabeth 38
" Captain Ephraim 38
" Joanna 38
" Samuel 41
Proctor, Arabella 78
Radcliff, Martha (Wilcocks)
" Sir ~~Ex~~ Edward 3
Randall, Geo. H. 95
Redfield, Levi 44
" Polly 60
Reed, Almira 90
" Amelia 94
" Jackson 94
" Nancy P. 94
Reynolds, Maria 85
Rice, Ida A. 85
" Mercy 90
Robbins, Thankful 94
Robinson, Anna Maria 85
" Joel 48
Robinson, Sarah 87
Rockwell, John 29
Rockwell, Mary P 76
Rogers, Samuel 44
" Sarah 91
Rosseter, Adelaide 116
" John 116
Rowland, Mary S. 98
Royce, Benjamin 37
" Mindwell 37
" Phoebe 61
" Nathaniel 35
" Phoebe 37
Ruggles, Mercy 116
Rutty, John 42
Sackett, Chloe 84
" James 84
Sage 70
Sage, Rev. Seth 65
Salmon, Israelia 51
Sanborn, Dr. D. D. 98
Sanford, Elias Starr 116

INDEX

Sanger, Abigail W. 95
Savage, Thomas 2
Sawyer, Sally 94
Scott, Sarah 75
Scranton, Benjamin 69
" Ruth E. 100
" Sarah 60
" William 70
Selden, Clark 73
Senter, Philena 83
Seward, Concurrence 77
Seymour, Dr. O. B. 97
Sexton, Mary 46
Shailor, "Goodman" 36
Shaw, Mr. 74
Sheather (or Shailor) Hannah 36
Shedel, Lucinda 95
Sheldon, Elisha 58
Shepard, Henrietta F. 98
Shepard, Wm. J. 98
Sherwood, Capt. John 37
Shuler, Sally 89
Silver, Isabel 79
Smith, Alfred O. 98
" Eunice 77
" Ichabod 49
" Joseph 47
" Nancy S. 101
" Polly 72
" Sally Maria 84
" Stephen 48
Snow, Alfonso 101
" Jeannette L. 101
" William 100
" Zylpha L. 100
Spencer, Elmira 98
" Huldah 97
" Jerusha 57
" John 49
" Michael 44
" Sarah P. 87
" Thankful 54
Sperry, Joseph 39
Spofford, Sarah 97
Stalnaker, Elijah 74
Stannard, Martha 57
Starkey, Eleanor 9
Stevens, Aaron
" Anne 57
" Betsey 57
" Daniel 52
" Elias H. 79
" Louisa 73
" Martha 42
" Mary 43
" Sarah
Stevens, Sarah 44
" Sarah 52
" Thankful 55
Stiles, Benjamin 29
" Elizabeth 29
" Sgt. Henry 25,29
" John 29
" Jonathan 29
" Lieut, Joseph 29
" Margaret 29
" Mary 29
" Mindwell 29
" Samuel 29
Stillins, J. V. 94
Stone, Caleb 31
" Jedediah, Jr. 39
" Joseph 53
" Rev. Samuel 53
" Thankful 53
Storer -- 61
Stratford Family of Hertfordshire, Eng. 20-21
Streeter, Sarah 85
" William 85
Sutliff, Hezekiah 84
Sweetland, Benjamin 39
Talcott, Sarah 48
Taylor, Major 69
" Obadiah 48
" Ruth 63
" Susanna 69
Thatcher, Syrena 115
Thompson, Ann 73
" Julia 72
" Sarah 33
" Sarah 36
Thrall, Abigail 38
" Timothy 29
" Timothy 38
Tigard, Mary F. 75
Titterton, Daniel 27
" Johannah 27
Todd, Chloe 97
Tomlinson, Elizabeth 40
Tooley, Sarah 44
Tufts, Celinda Jane 94
Tuller, Henry 90
" Lucinda 93
Tuttle, Aaron 39
Tuthill, John 2
Uffoot, Elizabeth 34
Viets, Benoni 38
Walker, Abigail 37
" Ann 37
" James 37
" Joanna 37
" Mary 37

INDEX

Walker, Phoebe 37
" Deacon Robert 37
" Robert, 4th gen. 37
" Ruth 71
" Ruth 37
" Sarah 68
Ware, Benjamin 99
Ward, Andrew Foote 57
" Ira 57
" Lydia 85
" Thomas 97
Warren, Thomas B 95
Watkins, C. A. 76
Watson, Florilla 77
" John 77
" Lois 92
Way, Ella 101
Webb, Catherine M 48
Webster, Jonathan 31
Weekes, John 31
" Mercy 92
Welch, Olive 70
Weld, Anna 70
" Joseph 51
Wells, David 101
" Elizabeth 27
Welles, widow Elizabeth 72
Wells, Sarah 33
Welles, Comfort 33
" John 59
West, Jeduthun 94
Wetherbee, Nellie 101
Wheaton, Betsey 41
Wheeler, Ephraim 78
" Hiram 55
" James 44
" Joseph 72
" Mary 52
" Ruth 52
Whipple 72
Whittemore, Mary Jane 59
Whittlesley, Elizabeth 36
Wildman, John 97
Willard, Abigail 97
" Amelia 97
" James 30
" Hannah 70
" Jehiel O. 35
" Jerusha 44
Williams, Experience 115
" Mehitabel 74
" Captain Richard 87
" Sally Maria 74
" Sarah 44
" Thomas 2
Willinson, Michael 101
Wilkinson of Derral, Chester, England, "alias William 5
Wilcocks 81
Wilmarth, Daniel 81
" Nancy 74
Wilson, David 38
" Elizabeth 38
" Samuel 95
" Sarah 45
Woodbridge, Rev. Dudley 47
" Rev. 81
Woodbury, Amos 100
Woodruff, Lucretia 98
Woods, Estelle 98
" Judge W.W. 89
Woolverton, Edw. 75
Worley, Joseph 55
Wright, Hannah 90
" Louisa C. 76
Van Meter, Frances 86
Vanderburgh Susan 83
Vickery, Eunice

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

W I L C O X F A M I L Y I N D E X

Aaron, No. 145 41,54
Aaron, No. 258 46,64
Aaron, #444 54,76
Aaron, #454 54,78
Aaron, #531 59,86
Aaron, #619 64
Aaron, #672 68
Aaron, #1030 94
Aaron Morley, 8th gen. 78
Aaron Sheldon #813 77
Aaron, #828 78
Abel #51 35,42
Abel, #153 42,54
Abel, #300 48,67
Abel, #356 50
Abel, #366 50
Abel, #447 54,77
Abel, 734 70,100
Abel, #819 77
Abiah, #377 51
Abiathar #346 50
Abigail #93, 38

Abigail, #142 41
Abigail, #214 44
Abigail #296 48
Abigail, #331 49
Abigail, #361 50
Abigail, #371 51
Abigail, #387 51
Abigail, #435 53,116
Abigail, #618 64
Abijah, #69 36
Abner, #191 43,58
Abner, #450 54,77
Abner, #507 57,83
Abner, #600 62
Abner, #529 58, 85
Abner, #811 76
Abner, 820 77
Abner, #881 83
Abraham, #73 36,44
Abraham, #648 66,93
Ada, #431 53
Adah, #587 62
Adam, #139 41,53
Adna, #585 62
Alanson, #914 86
Alanson #959 90
Alanson C.,8th gen. 90
Albert #843 79
Albert, # 875 82
Albert Spencer,8th gen. 76
Albert Sidney,8th gen 95
Albert Eugene,8th gen. 100
Alden, #775 72
Alexander #650 66
Alfred #701 69
Alfred Gould #705 69
Alfred #1069 97
Alfred Gould #1084 98
Alfred Augustus,8th gen 100
Alfred Nelson,#1115 100
Alice Lovisa #1040 95
Alice Thankful,8th gen. 95
Alice Elizabeth,8th gen 100
Allen #651 66
Allen Clarence 8th gen 95
Alma Jane, 8th gen 94
Almeda #943 88
Almon Orrill, #728 70,99
Alpheus Wesley,8th gen 79
Alva Nathaniel, 8th gen 73
Alva Orrin #724 70,99
Alvin, #799 74
Ambrose #577 61,88
Ame, #210 44
Amelia, #432 53
Amelia L. #878 82
Amos, #77 36,45
Sergeant Amos 38,46
Amos, #226 44,61
Amos, #237 45,62
Colonel Amos #260 46,65
Amos, #596 62
Amos, #622 65,91
Amos, #993 91
Amy, #392 51
Amy, $516 57
Amy Louisa ~~xxx~~ 8th gen 100
Ann #381 51
Ann Elmina #803 76
Ann Jane, #1033 94
Ann Elizabeth #1117 101
Anna #57 35
Anna #311 48
Anna #513 57
Anna #733 70
Anna #892 84
Anna #903 85
Anna #991 91
Anna Amelia #1088 98
Anna E. unnumbered 7th g.116
Anna Field, 8th gen 100
Anson, #772 72
Arthur Herbert,8th gen 97
Arzilla #859 81
Asa #165 42
Asa #243 46, 63
Asa $309 48, 67
Asa #456 55,78
Asa, 475 55
Asa, 602a 63
Asa #671 68,94
Asa Chapman,8th gen 79
Asahel, #108 39,49
Asahel #344 50
Asenath #345 50
Asenath, #953 89
Asenath,6th gen,unnumbered 116
Augustus, #690 69
Aurelia, #971 90
Austin N. #1079 98
Averitt #969 90
Azariah #86 38,46
Azariah #259a 46
Major Azariah #617 64,91
Azariah #985 91
Azariah Jay #990 91
Azuba #606 64
Azuba #664 67
Beach, #410 52,73
Bele, #437 53,76
Bele H. 8th gen 80
Benajah Humphreys 91

Wilcox Family Index

Benjamin #205 44,59
Benjamin #495 56,82
Benjamin #519 57,84
Bertha Louisa, 8th gen 100
Betsey #488 56
Betsey, #629 65
Betsey, #693 69
Betsey, #761 72
Betsey, #802 76
Betsey, #885 83
Betsey, #996 92
Betsey Wheaton #1119 101
Betsey A. unumbered 116
Betty #1000 92
Beulah #295 48
Beulah #680 68
Beulah #1047 95
Billy #572 61
Billy, 602c 63
Blanche E. 8th gen 101
Buckland, #994 91
Cadmus,Marcellus, Maj-Gen. 73
Caleb, #452 54
Calma #1002 92
Calvin #493 56,82
Calvin #842 79
Calvin #952 89
Calvin Hayward $1049 95
Calvin Eleazer,8th gen 95
Carlos, 8th gen 77
Carlos F. #860 81
Caroline #589 62,88
Caroline #816 77
Caroline #1106 99
Caroline, 8th gen 74
Caroline, 8th gen 78
Caroline Merwin,8th gen 100
Caroline, 982 91
Caroline #987 91
Carrie Ruth, 8th gen 101
Catherine Harriet #1072 97
Catherine Orpah #1097 99
Caty Ann #792 73
Celestia, #961 90
Celia Elizabeth, 805 76
Charity, #741 71
Charles #230 44
Charles #608 64,89
Charles #691 69,96
Charles Stevens #782 73
Charles Winthrop #753 72
Charles #809 76
Charles #814 77
Charles Lord #831 78
Captain Charles Morrison 101
Charles, 8th gen 72
Charles Seward, 8th gen 78
Charles W. 8th gen 77
Charles Edward 8th gen 79
Charles Hart, 8th gen 76
Charles E. 8th gen 81
Charles Smith, 8th gen 88
Charles H. #944 88
Charles Wharton, 8th gen 94
Charles Alonzo 1038 95
Charles A. 1096 99
Charles Augustus #1107 99
Charlotte, #388 51
Charlotte, #631 65
Charlotte Abigail #1100 99
Charlotte Bishop,8th gen 99
Chartinah, unnumbered 116
Chestina, ununumbered 116
Chloe #244a 46
Chloe #474 55
Chloe #645 66
Chloe #896 84
Chloe #988 91
Chloe, 8th gen 92
Chloe, 1018 93
Chloe Emelia 1074 97
Chloe unumbered 116
Christeen , unnumbered 116
Clara Ellen, 8th gen 95
Clarence Sheldon, 8th gen 77
Clarissa #653 66
Clarissa, 8th gen 75
Clarissa #950 88
Clarissa, #992 91
Clarissa M 1023 94
Concurrence Seward 78
Cordelia, 8th gen 74
Cornelia E., 8th gen 100
Cynthia #796 74
Cynthia #824 78
Cynthia Abigail,8th gen 85
Cyrus Field, 8th gen 98
"C. McA", 8th gen 96
Daniel #66 36, 44
Daniel #89 38 47
Daniel #212 44 60
Daniel #250 46,64
Daniel #527 58,84
Daniel, #541 59, 86
Daniel 552 60
Daniel W. #865 81
Daniel W. 8th gen 81
Daniel, unnumbered 116
Dan #614 64,90
David #50 35,41
David #119 40,51
David #144 41,54

Wilcox Family Index

David, #225 44,60
David, "274 47
David #378 51,71
David Brinsmade #391 51
David #439 54
David #481 56,80
David #514 57,84
David #526 58,84
David #624 65,92
David Nelson #708 69
David #747 71
David S. #852 80
David Leicester #876 82
David #882 83
Debby #1008 92
Deborah #125 40
Deborah #389 51
Deborah #399 52
Deborah #470 55
Deborah #496 56
Deborah #858 81
Deborah Jane, 8th gen 79
Dexter V. , 8th gen 83
Deziah #255 46
Diantha #856 81
Diantha #1015 93
Dinah #56 35
Dinah #517 57,84
Dr. Dorvill Miller,8thg 85
Ebba #574 61,87
Eben, #687 69
Eben North #1061 96
Ebenezer #39 32,39
Ebenezer #74 36
Ebenezer #98 39,48
Ebenezer #199 44,59
Ebenezer #297 48,66
Ebenezer #347 50
Ebenezer #451 54
Ebenezer #509 57
Ebenezer, #662 67
Ebenezer Hayden #826 78
Ebenezer #889 84
Edgar M. 8th gen 86
Edgar Almon 8th gen 99
Edmond #351 50
Edmund, #656 66
Edmund #684 68,95
Edmund, 8th gen 74
Edward #329 49,69
Edward #1054 95
Edward Payson, 8th gen 76
Edward, 8th gen 75
Edwin #938 88
Edward Kelsey, 8th gen 101
Edward Arthur,8th gen 101
Eleazur 322 49, 68
Eleazur #683 68,95
Eleazur Henry #1048 95
Electa #549 59
Electa #919 86
Eliab #185 43,57
Eliab #525 58,84
Eliab #894 84
Elias #146 41,54
Elias #434 53
Elias #441 54,76
Elias D. #476 55,80
Elias #756 72
Elias Stephen,8th gen 73
Elias,807 76
Elihu #215 44
Elihu #562 60
Elihu #569 61
Elihu #667 67,94
Elijah #134 41,52
Elijah #236 45,62
Elijah #266 46
Elijah #413 52,73
Elijah #543 59,87
Elijah #591 62
Eliphalet Huntington696 69
Elisha #52 35,42
Elisha #161 42
Elisha #251 46,64
Capt. Elisha #376 51,71
Elisha #423 53
Elisha #528 58,85
Elisha #616 64
Elisha 954 89
Elisha C 8th gen 90
Eliza Ann 738 70
Eliza #786 73
Eliza, 8th gen 78
Eliza #840 79
Eliza Mitchell #697 69
Eliza Mary, 8th gen 87
Eliza #955 89
Elizabeth #6 25,26,29
Elizabeth #15 27,34
Elizabeth #28 28,37
Elizabeth #43 58
Elizabeth #70 36
Elizabeth #83 38
Elizabeth #111 39
Elizabeth #117 40
Elizabeth #155 42
Elizabeth #219 44

Wilcox Family Index

Elizabeth #237b 45
Elizabeth #256 46
Elizabeth #263 46
Elizabeth #270 47
Elizabeth #285 47
Elizabeth #298 48
Elijah #335 49,69
Elizabeth #337 49
Elizabeth #365 50
Elizabeth #373 51
Elizabeth #384 51
Elizabeth #554 60
Elizabeth #640 65
Elizabeth 663 67
Elizabeth #719 70
Elizabeth #726 70
Elizabeth #855 81
Elizabeth #877 82
Elizabeth #890 84
Elizabeth #912 86
Elizabeth C. #1058 96
Elizabeth Brown #1092 98
Elizabeth, 8th gen 74
Elizabeth Sarah, 8th gen 83
Elizabeth Wells, 8th gen 101
Ella, 8th gen 91
Ellen E. #1081 98
Ellen Eliza, 8th gen 100
Ellen Maria, 8th gen 95
Ellsworth, Elmer, 8th gen 99
Elmina #675 68
Elmira, 8th gen 75
Elnathan #180 43,57
Elnathan #398 52,72
Elnathan, 8th gen 72
Elon, #422 53
Elon Farnsworth, 8th gen 96
Emily Senter #880 83
Emily Jane #1039 95
Emily Louise, 8th gen 100
Emmeline J. #853 81
Emmeline #1024 94
Emmeline, 8th gen 75
Ephraim #82 38,46
Ephraim #124 40,52
Ephraim 238 46,62
Ephraim John #402 52,72
Ephraim #545 59
Ephraim, unnumbered 116
Erastus #546 59,87
Erastus Swift, 8th gen 83
Esther #156 42
Esther #264 46
Esther #334 49
Esther Meigs #709 69
Esther #1044 95
Esther Mach #1046 95
Etta Marilla, 8th gen 100
Eunice #169 42
Eunice #316 48
Eunice #471 55
Eunice #558 87 60
Eunice #576 61
Eunice 590e 62
Eunice #642 65
Eunice #652 66
Eunice #787 73
Eunice J. 8th gen 77
Experience #217 44
Experience #568 60
Ezekiel #263 46,65
Ezekiel #633 65 92
Ezra #96 38,47
Ezra #106 39,49
Ezra #282 47,65
Ezra #333 49,69
Ezra #665 67
Faith #649 66
Fanny Woodbury 836 78
Fanny #845 80
Fanny A. #711 69
Fanny Lucina, 8th gen 87
Fatima #847 80
Ferdinand Fremont, 8th gen 95
Flora Eulalie, 8th gen 95
Frances A. #778 73
Frances A. #1080 98
Frances Louisa #1086 98
Frances Wells, 8th gen 101
Franklin P. #810 76
Franklin Field, 8th gen 100
Frank Mortimer #1109 99
Frreborn #571 61
Freeborn #932 87
Frederick #620 64
Frederick William, #927 87
Frederick Wilson, 8th gen 100
Fred Wallace, 8th gen 94
Gad, #655 66
Garmon #962 90
Gaylord #315 48,68
Gaylord Sheldon, 8th gen 89
George, 718 70,98
George M. #866 81
George Oliver #1025 94
George #1028 94
George Horace #1036 94
George Whitfield #1059 95
George Greenleaf #1094 99
George Howard #1103 99
George, 8th gen 75
George Norton, 8th gen 76

Wilcox Family Index

George C., 8th gen 79
George M. 8th gen 81
George Lewis, 8th gen 94
George D., 8th gen 96
Gideon #380 51,71
Gideon, #406 52,72
Gideon, #744 71
Giles, #175 43,57
Giles, #289 48
Giles, #506 57
Giles Sage, #720 70
Grace #232 44,53
Grace, 326 49
Grace #383 51
Grace #468 55
Grace M. 857 81
Grace L. 8th gen 81
Grace ** 8th gen 94
Grace North, 8th gen 96
Gracie #936 88
Gustavus Hammon #1022 94
Gustavus Vasa #707 69,97
Gustavus Vasa, 8th gen 98
Hannah #7 25,26,29-30
Hannah #14 27,34
Hannah #20 28,35
Hannah #31 28,38
Hannah #48 35
Hannah #76 36
Hannah #78 38
Hannah #113 39
Hannah #118 40
Hannah #138 41
Hannah #160 42
Hannah #186 43
Hannah #206 44
Hannah #228 44
Hannah 252 46
Hannah #305 48
Hannah #354 50
Hannah #427 53
Hannah #479 56
Hannah #625 65
Hannah, #635 65
Hannah, #750 72
Hannah, #1001 92
Hannah, 8th gen 75
Harlon P. 8th gen 80
Harmon #973 91
Harriet #703 69
Harriet Newell 835 78
Harriet C. #850 80
Harriet #951 88
Harriet Newell #1042 95
Harriet #1066 97
Harriet Elizabeth #1090 98
Harriet R. unnumbered 116
Harry #841 79
Harry #1010 92
Harvey #716 70,98
Harvey Curtis #1091 98
Harvey, 8th gen 74
Hattie L. 8th gen 98
Helen M. #863 81
Helen Rebecca #1098 99
Helen Sophia 1101 99
Helen, 8th gen 81
Heman Swift #590f 62
Henry Pierson #492 56,82
Henry J. #723 70
Henry #817 77
Henry A. #867 81
Henry 881b 83
Henry Porter #888 84
Henry #898 85
Henry #907 86
Henry Martin #1057 96
Henry Ludlow #1089 98
Henry Beals, #1114 100
Henry Harrison, 8th gen 77
Henry Harvey, 8th gen 94
Henry Cole, 8th gen 96
Henry Clifford, 8th gen 100
Henry Edward, 8th gen 100
Hepzibah #162 42
Hepzibah #480 58
Hepzibah #986 91
Herbert Bertrand, 8th gen 95
Heusten, 700 69, 97
Hezekiah #92 38
Hezekiah 291 48,66
Hiel #194 43,58
Hira #605 64
Hiram Selden #1113 100
Hisa #739 70
Hollis #677 68,94
Hollis Bradford, 8th gen 95
Horace Franklin, 715 69,98
Horace H. 8th gen 83
Horace Abel, 8th gen 100
Horatio Nelson #832 78
Horatio #1065 97
Judge Hosea #269 47,65
Hosea #636 93
Hudson, #918 86
Huldah #891 84
Huldah #341 50
Huldah #374 51
Huldah #637 65
Huldah #678 68
Huldah #825 78
Ida Ellis, 8th gen 100

Wilcox Family Index

Imri, #612 64,90
Imri #964 90
Ira Moor, #604 64
Isaac #286 47.66
Isaac #579 61,88
Isaac #657 66,93
Isaac #755 72
Isaac, #758 72
Isaac, unnumbered 116
Isaac, 8th gen 74
Isabella $386 51
Isabel D. 8th gen 79
Israhiah #403 52,72
Israel ,8th gen 91
Israel, unnumbered 116
James #220 44,60
James #268 46,65
James #367 50
James #408 52,73
James #505 57,83
James #511 57,83
James #634 65,93
James #975 91
James #1011 93
James #1067 97
James M. 8th gen 71
James Russel, 8th gen 83
James David, 8th gen 85
James Van Dyke, 8th gen 96
James Horatio, 8th gen 97
Jane, 909 86
Jane, 8th gen. 92
Jared, #782 73
Jared O. unnumbered 116
Jason, #414 52,73
Jason, #780 73
Jedediah #245 46
Jedediah #610 64,90
Jedediah #968 90
Jeffrey, #1007 92
Jehiel #112- 39,50
Jehiel #244 46,64
Jehiel #303 48,67
Jehiel #360 50,70
Jehiel #534 59,86
Jehiel #603 64,89
Jehiel #659 67
Jehiel #902 85
Jehiel #913 86
Jemima #44 32,40
Jemima #211 44
Jeptha #997 92
Jeremiah #62 35,43
Jeremiah #497 56,82
Jeremiah Selon #879 83
Dr. Jeremiah,unnumbered 116
Jerome Everett,8th gen 100
Jerry, 8th gen 92
Jerusha #204 44
Jerusha #304 48
Jerusha #390 51
Jerusha #544 59
Jerusha #681 68,94
Jerusha #727 70
Jerusha #766 72
Jerusha #897 84
Jerusha #921 87
Jesse #166 42,55
Jesse #425 53,75
Jesse #462 55,79
Jesse #532 59,86
Jesse #601 62,88
Jesse #844 80
Jesse #915 86
Jesse, 8th gen 79
Jessie, 8th gen 80
Jessie Kelsey,8th gen 101
Jessie Louisa,8th gen 101
Joanna #25, 28,36
Joanne #265 46
Joanna #368 51
Job #235 45,62
Job, #590d 62
Joel #203 44
Joel #302 48,67
Joel #405 52,72
Joel #420 53,74
Joel #628 65,92
Joel #774 72
Joel #800 74
Johannah #564 60
John #2 25,26, 27
John #11 27,34
John #24 28,36
John #41 32,39
John #46 34,40
John #68 36
John #80 38,45
John #88 38
John #105 39,49
John #114 40
John #121 40,51
John #151 41
John #159 42
John #179 43,57
John #201 44,59
John #233 45,61
John #290 48,66
John #307 48
John #325 49
John #379 51
John #393 51,71

Wilcox Family Index

John Clark #397 52,72
John #483 56,81
John Morgan #503 57,83
John #510 57,83
John #524 57,84
John #535 59,86
John Flavel, #590 62,88
John #670 67
John Talcott #673 68,94
John #695 69
John Clark #751 72
John #762 72
John Hopson #837 78
John #883 83
John #904 85
John #920 86
Rev. John #926 87
John Andrew #1032 94
John Sawyer #1034 94
John #1071 97
John Selden #1082 98
John Elliott #1116 100
John Leander, 8th gen 83
John, 8th gen 72
Major John, 8th gen. 74
Jonathan #67 36,44
Jonathan #149 41,54
Jonathan #216 44
Jonathan #223 44,60
Jonathan Ferris, 8th gen 85
Jones, 8th gen 86
Jonathan E., 8th gen 77
Joseph #3, 25,26,27
Lieut. Joseph #17 27,35
Joseph #34 28,38
Joseph #42 32,39
Joseph #49 35,41
Joseph #81 38,45
Joseph No. 90 38,47
Joseph #110 39,50
Joseph #129 41
Joseph #136 41
Joseph #143 41,53
Lieut. Joseph #172 42,56
Joseph #273 47,66
Joseph #277 47
Joseph #357 50,70
Joseph #428 53,76
Joseph #487 56,81
Joseph Morgan #491 56,82
Joseph #536 59,86
Joseph #584 62
Joseph #643 65
Joseph #644 66,93
Joseph #749 71
Joseph Samuel #804 76
Joseph E. #864 81
Joseph #900 85
Joseph #1013 93
Joseph Benjamin #1111 100
Josiah #59 35,43
Josiah #116 40,51
Josiah #188 43,58
Josiah #231 44
Josiah #382 51
Joshua $384 56,81
Josiah #520 57
Josiah #595 62
Josiah #599 62
Josiah #933 88
Judson #976 91
Julia #773 72
Julia A. #945 88
Julia Ann, 8th gen 85
Julia, 8th gen 96
Julia E., 8th gen 78
Julia Adelia, 8th gen 97
Julienne #1068 97
Julius #336 49,70
Julius #722 70,99
Justus Denslow #980 91
Kate Elizabeth, 8th gen 101
Keziah #43 58
Lansing H. 8th gen 90
Laura, unnumbered 116
Laurana O. #1021 94
Lavinia #332 49
Lavinia #1017 93
Lavinia, unnumbered 116
Lawrence #911 86
Leah #157 42
Leonard #1053 95
Levi #515 57
Levi #748 71
Lewis Edward #1105 99
Lewis Cornelius, 8th gen 99
Lewis LaForest, 8th gen 94
Loammi #794 74
Loammi 8th gen 75
Lois #60 35
Lois, #183 43
Lois #209 44
Lois #537 59,86
Lois #590b 62
Lovisa 613 64
Lois 812 77
Lotta Estelle, 8th gen 98
Louisa Field #713 69
Louisa #830 78
Louisa #946 88
Louisa Dart #1031 94
Louisa #947 88

Wilcox Family Index

Loyal #965 90
Lucinda #319 48
Lucinda #797 74
Lucinda #870 82
Lucius #570 61
Lucius L. 765 72
Lucius #979 91
Lucretia #560 60
Lucy #141 41
Lucy #208 44
Lucy #267 46
Lucy #287 47
Lucy #308 48
Lucy #353 50
Lucy #400 52
Lucy #472 55
Lucy 501 57
Lucy #607 64
Lucy #760 72
Lucy A. 978 91
Lucy A. #1075 97
Lucy Maria #1121 101
Lucy, 8th gen 92
Luman #1020 93
Luman C. 1055 96
Lumund #685 68,95
Luna #1009 92
Lusanna #272 47
Luther #340 50
Luther #494 56,82
Luther #872 82
Lydia #37 32
Lydia #54 35
Lydia #100 39
Lydia #171 42
Lydia #182 43
Lydia 222 44
Lydia 254 46
Lydia #317 48
Lydia #321 49
Lydia #330 49
Lydia #457 55
Lydia 499 56
Lydia #563 60
Lydia #660 67
Lydia #881a 83
Lyman #886 83
Mabel #170 42
Mabel #355 50
Mabel #777a 73
Mabel Maria #791 73
Mabel #834- 78
Manfred Augustus #1118 101
Marcy #95 38
Margaret, widow 2, 10 25
Margaret #23 28 36
Margaret #35 28 38
Margaret #71 36
Margaret #861 81
Margaret #901 85
Margaret ... 8th gen 85
Maria 846 80
Maria 942 88
Maria, 8th gen 77
Mariah 967 90
Marie Louise , 8th gen 96
Marietta #712 69
Marietta, 8th gen 92
Marrian, 467 55
Martha #85 38
Martha #99 39
Martha #152 42
Martha #248 46
Martha #299 48
Martha #312 48
Martha #375 51
Martha #415 52,73
Martha #433 53
Martha #518 57
Martha #553 60
Martha #742 71
Martha #242 46,63
Martin 592 62
Martin, Rev. 833 78
Martin V. 8th gen 86
Mary No. 16 27
Mary #36 32,39
Mary #107 39
Mary #127 41
Mary #150 41
Mary #176 43
Mary #253 46
Mary #271 47
Mary #284 47
Mary #301 48
Mary Louisa 314 48
Mary #342 50
Mary #385 51
Mary 412 52
Mary 448 54
Mary 461 55
Mary 538 59
Mary 551 59
Mary 578 61
Mary 638 65
Mary 654 66
Mary 661 67
Mary 669 67
Mary Louisa 674a 68
Mary 682 68
Mary 717 70
Mary Olive 721 70

Wilcox Family Index

Mary 743 71
Mary 752 72
Mary 763 72
Mary 793 73
Mary Amanda 806 76
Mary Emily #823 78
Mary Ann #928 87
Mary #1026 94
Mary Lovisa #1029 94
Mary Field #1041 95
Mary Mack #1060 96
Mary Matilda #1073 97
Mary Matilda #1087 98
Mary E. #1083 98
Mary Elizabeth #1093 98
Mary , 8th gen 75
Mary E. 8th gen 78
Mary F. 8th gen 79
Mary, 8th gen 90
Mary, 8th gen 91
Mary Ella, 8th gen 94
Mary Helen, 8th gen 95
Mary E. 8th gen 98
Mary E. 8th gen 100
Mason A. Dr., 8th gen 79
Melvin S. 8th gen 80
Mercy 956 90
Mercy, unnumbered 116
Miles #350 50
Millicent Hopson 838 79
Milly Ann 706 69
Milton, #1005 92
Mindwell #43 32, 39
Mindwell #72 36,44
Mindwell #198 44
Mindwell #275 47
Molly 363 50
Molly 779 73
Moses #147 41 54
Moses 442 54 76
Moses 453 54 77
Moses 590c 62
Moses 827 78
Moses Case 1014 93
Moses Field 1045 95
Nancy 767 72
Nancy 788 73
Nancy 798 74
Nancy 937 88
Nancy M. 1077 97
Nancy M. 8th gen 81
Nancy Amelia, 8th gen 94
Nancy Smith, 8th gen 101
Nancy, unnumbered 116
Nathaniel #21 28, 36
Nathaniel #65 36 44
Nathaniel #94 38,47
Nathaniel #237a 45,62
Nathaniel #276 47
Nathaniel #530 59,85
Nathaniel #550 59,87
Nathaniel Henderson930 87
Nathan #133 52
Nathan #137 41,53
Nathan #173 42,56
Nathan #197 43
Nathan #200 44
Nathan #359 50,70
Nathan #407 52
Nathan 419 53,73
Nathan 463 55,80
Nathan 502 57,82
Nathan 567 60
Nathan J. 746 71
Nathan Elliot 799 73
Newton 970 90
Noah Post,8th gen 83
Norman, unnumbered 116
North, 8th gen 96
Obadiah #9 25,26,32
Obadiah #38 32
Obadiah #102 39,48
Obadiah #103 39,49
Obadiah #306 48,67
Obadiah #320 49,68
Obadiah #340 50
Obadiah 668 67,94
Obadiah 679 68
Olive #445 54
Olive 731 70
Olive 808 76
Oliver S 396 52
Oliver 465 55,80
Oliver 666 67,93
Oliver, unnumbered 116
Oliver, #899 85
Orlando 694 69
Orlando Whitney 940 88
General Orlando Bolivar #1062 96
Orlando B. 8th gen 96
Orrin #575 61,88
Orrin 998 92
Orville 960 90
Orvill Preston, 8th gen 83
Orville, 8th gen 88
Oscar A. 848 80
Oziel 193 43
Oziel 539 59,86
Oziel 924 87
Pamela #327 49
Pardon Bennet 869 82

The Wilcox Index

Patience #13 27,34
Penniah #196 43
Peter #195 43
Peter #542 59,87
Peter #925 87
Philander S. 8th gen 77
Philander #241 46,63
Philemon #508 57
Philena #966 90
Philinda #429 53,77
Philistia 1043 95
Philo 593 62
Philo 754 72
Philo #1027 94
Philura #641 65
Phinehas #167 42,55
Phinehas 473 55,80
Phinehas Caleb #829 78
Phoebe #10 25,26 32
Phoebe #26 28,37
Phoebe #101 39
Phoebe #288 47
Phoebe #313 48
Phoebe 548 59
Phebe 583 62
Phebe 626 65
Phoebe 737 70
Pliny 639 65,93
Pluma unnumbered 116
Polly 328 49
Polly 417 52
Polly, 458 55
Polly 573 61,87
Polly, 688 69
Polly Maria 725 70
Polly 922 87
Polly Elizabeth 931 87
Potter 556 60
Priscilla G , 8th gen 81
Polly 884 83
Prudence 318 48
Prudence 602b 63
Prudence 732 70
Rachel 154 42
Rachel 257 46
Rachel 278 47
Rachell 283 47
Rachel 449 54
Rachel 500 57
Rachel 871 82
Rachel Elmira 878a 82
Rachel Florilla, 8th gen 83
Ralph, unnumbered 116
Ravenna 784 73
Rebecca #30 28, 37
Rebecca #120 40
Rebecca 135 41
Rebecca 401 52
Rebecca 424 53
Rebecca 489 56
Rebecca 1064 97
Rebecca M. 8th gen 77
Rebecca, 8th gen 84
Return 338 49,70
Reuben 416 52,73
Reuben 521 58,84
Reuben 948 88
Reuben unnumbered 116
Dr. Reynold Webb, 8th gen 101
Rhoda #249 46
Rhoda 292 48
Rhoda 923 87
Rhoda 1012 93
Richard Selden 710 69,98
Richard Christopher 1102 99
Richard Lester,8th gen 99
Richard Chappell,8th gen101
Riverious, 621 64
Robert 630 65,92
Rodman 963 90
Roger 97 38,48
Roger 294 48
Roger 623 65 92
Roger Hervey 1003 92
Rosalie Eliza 95 8th gen 95
Royal 1006 92
Rosanna 594 62
Rosanna 632 65
Lieut. Roswell 187 43,58
Roswell 364 50
Roswell 426, 53
Roxanna 485 56
Roxanna 736 70
Roxa 785 73
Rozezilla, unnumbered 116
Rufus, unnumbered 116
Ruloff 949 88
Ruth #29 28, 37
Ruth 61 35
Ruth 122 40
Ruth 184 43
Ruth 261 46
Ruth 372 51
Ruth 585 62
Ruth 597 62
Ruth 598 62
Ruth 745 71
Ruth Ann 764 72
Ruth 795 74
Ruth Ufana 868 82
Ruth 995 92

Wilcox Family Index

Samuel #5, 25,26, 28
Samuel #32 28, 38
Samuel #55 35, 43
Samuel #79 38
Samuel #123 40, 52
Samuel #174 43
Samuel #178 43
Samuel #234 45 61
Samuel #362 50
Samuel Oliver #395 52 71
Samuel #504 57
Samuel #522 58, 84
Samuel #581 61 88
Samuel #686 69
Samuel Augustus #730 70, 99
Samuel #1019 93
Samuel Mills #1056 96
Samuel B. , 8th gen 77
Samuel Sherrill, 8th gen 79
Samuel Whitney, 8th gen 77
Samuel G. 8th gen 86
Sanford Gideon, 8th gen 95
Sarah #8 25,26 30,31
Sarah #27 28,37
Sarah #63 36
Sarah #91 38
Sarah #104 39
Sarah #128 41
Sarah #140 41
Sarah #163 42
Sarah #181 43
Sarah B. #192 43
Sarah #213 44
Sarah #227 44
Sarah #280 47
Sarah #310 48
Sarah #324 49
Sarah #339 50
Sarah #358 50
Sarah Anne 394 52
Sarah #411 52
Sarah 418 52
Sarah 446 54 76
Sarah 455 55
Sarah 482 56
Sarah 540 59
Sarah 561 87 60
Sarah 590a 62
Sarah 647 66
Sarah Hotchkiss 698 69
Sarah Ann 740 71
Sarah 757 72
Sarah 759 72
Sarah 768 72
Sarah 905 85
Sarah Lorinda 1035 94
Sarah 1052 95
Sarah Dorcas 1099 99
Sarah Adaline 1110 99
Sarah Matilda 1118a 101
Sarina 699 69
Sedotia Sr. unnumbered 116
Sedotia Jr. unnumbered 116
Sela 559 60, 87
Selden Sylvester, 8th gen 100
Selon 873 82
Sena 546 59, 87
Seneca 908 86
Seth #279 47 66
Seth, 646 66 93
Sibyl 557 60, 87
Sibyl M. 854 81
Sidney S. 917 86
Silas #75 36, 44
Silas #229 44, 61
Silas #430 53,76
Silas Kelsey 692 69,116
Silas 910 86
Dr. Silas, 8th gen 91
Silas K. Jr? unnumbrd 116
Siloam S. 486 56,81
Simeon 218 44, 60
Simeon 565 60
Simeon 893 84
Simeon, 8th gen 77
Solomon 460 55 79
Sophia 901 91
Starling 658 66
Stella Elliott 1108 99
Stephen #53 35, 42
Stephen #148 41, 54
Stephen #164 42, 55
Stephen 459 55
Stephen 464 55
Stephen Pierson 790 73
Sterling 615 64, 91
Sterling O. 983 91
Submit 207 44
Sullevan 874 82
Sumner C. 8th gen 83
Susan 477 55
Susan Abigail, 729 70
Susan 770 72
Susan 801 75
Susan A. 849 80
Susanna 126 41
Susanna 239 46
Susanna 404 52
Susanna 490 56
Sybil #221 44
Syllina 781 73
Sylvanus #240, Capt. 46,63
Sylvanus 588 62
Brig. Gen. Sylvanus 602 63
Sylvanus 862 81
Sylvester 1016 93

Wilcox Family Index

Sylvia 1004 92
Tabitha 443 54,76
Tamer 158 42
Tammy Lovet 989 91
Temperance 281 47
Temperance 523 58
Temperance 895 84
Thankful #45 32,40
Thankful 421 53
Thankful 440 54
Thankful 466 55
Thankful 498 56
Thankful 611 64,89
Thanks 246 46
Theodosia 769 72
Thomas #18 27
Thomas #64 36,43
Thomas 533 59
Thomas 582 61,88
Thomas Clark 818 77
Thomas 906 85
Timothy #4 22,25,26, 28
Timothy #40 32
Timothy #109 39,50
Timothy #115 40,51
Timothy 352 50
Timothy #370 51
Timothy 972 91
Timothy 1070 97
Timothy Field 1112 100
Titus 702 69,97
Truman Noyes 704 69,97
Tryphenia 935 88
Tryphosia 934 88
Senator Urias #168 42,55
Urias 478 55,80
Urania 771 72
Valentine J. 916 86
Valeria 1051 95
Colonel Vincent Meigs 101
Vincent Wells,8th gen
Vincent Fiske, 8th gen 101
Wallace William 1037 95
Walter Wesley 1104 99
Walter Augustus 1118 101
Watson 974 91
Wealthy 939 88
William #1 9,10,12 18--26
William #12 27,34
William #22 28,36
William #33 28,38
William #47 34,41
William #58 35,43
William #84 38,46
William 132 52,72
William #177 43,57
Lieut. William 247 46,64
William 349 50
William David 406a 52
William 409 52
William 555 60
Colonel William 609 64,89
William 689 69
William Frederick 714 69
William Hopson 839 79
William 929 87
William 957 90
William 1063 97
William L. 1076 97
William F. 1085 98
William Morris 1095 99
William, 8th gen 91
William Arnold, 8th gen. 85
William Lyman, 8th gen 83
Willis 999, 92
Worthington C. 1078 98
Zabra 566 60,87
Zadock 580 61,88
Zacheus 958 90
Zelek 627 65
Zenas 735 70,101
Zeruiah 293 48
Ziba 259 46
Wilcoxsons of Litchfield 8
Wilcoxsons of P.George,Md 17
Wilcoxsons of Sproston, Cheshire, England 8
Wilkockson,Jno. of Frosham 9
Wilcoxson of Weverham 9
Wylcockson,Richard, Vicar of Ware,Hertfordshire 10
Wilcocks Family of Pontesbury Shropshire 5
Wilcockes Family of Knossington Leicestershire, England 5
Wilcocks Fam. of Essex Co. 6
Wilcox Fam.of Rutland Co. 6
Wilcox of Warwickshire 7
Wilcox, Edw of Aquidneck,14-16
Wilcox, Jno.of Hartford,14-15
Wilcocks,Jno. ofSt Botolph, Aldersgate, London 7
Wilcocks, Jno. of Hitchin 3
Wilcockes,Capt.John 16
Wilcox, Joshua of N.C. 17
Wilcoxes of Va. 16
Wilcox, Peter of N. J. 17
Wilcox,Thomas,16th century Puritan preacher 7
Wilcox, Thomas of Ivy Mills Pa. 17
Wilcox, Wm. of Cambridge 16
Wilcocks, William of Hitching Englnad 3
Wilcocks, William "alias Wilkinson" 5

APPENDIX #2

Since this edition was issued some additional information concerning the descendants of Ebenezer Wilcox, #98, or of his sons Ebenezer, #297; Abel, #300 and Joel #302 has been received. The three latter individuals were born at Hebron, Conn. and removed to Sandisfield, Mass. Most of the information below may be found in "Vital Records of Sandisfield" compiled by Capt. Elizur Y. Smith and published, 1936, by Tuttle Pub. Co., Rutland, Vt.

. . . . .

297. The children of Ebenezer Wilcox and his wife Mary Eddy were

1. Phebe, b 4/3/1762
2. Tamson b 4/2/1764, married Isaac Chapel 8/15/1774
3. Molly, b 2/9/1766
4. John, b 4/21/1771
5. Esther b 1/5/1773

300. The children of Abel Wilcox and his wife, Susannah Hall, were

1. Adrian, b 10/7/1763
2. Susan, b 12/21/1764
3. Abel, b 8/14/1766
4. Amos, b 8/14/1769 d 4/27/1794
5. Mehitable b 1/15/1771 d 10/23/1805
6. Jerusha b 8/1/1774 d 4/3/1795
7/ Abijah b 7/1/1776 d 6/24/1796
8. William b 8/7/1777 He married Lucinda ____ Children: 1. Seneca, b 2/7/1804; 2 Austatior b 7/27/1805 d 4/27/1806; 3 Julia, b 2/17/1807; 4. Mary Ann, b 12/29/1808; 5. Emily Ann, b 4/13/180 6. George Washington Gibbs, b 3/23/1811; 7. Charlotte b 4/8/11 8. Alexander Hamilton b 11/27/1812 (the individual mentioned in note pg 107. See Carter's "Twinsburg, Ohio" for family) 9. Henrietta b 2/10/1812; 10. Harriet b 12/17/1814.

302. Joel Wilcox and his wife Lydia ___ had the followingx children:

1. Martha, b 1/15/1774
2. Lydia, b 7/26/1775
3. Joel, b 8/5/1777
4. Ebenezer b 3/22/1780; m Matilda ____, children Matilda A.; Mary O. ; Harriet C.; Celeste M.; and Ebenezer Osman
5. William John or John William, b 6/28/1782, graduated Williams College, Congrogational and Presby. minister at Otisco and Napoli, N. Y. married Luranah Green (dau. of Joseph and Mehitable (Peal) Green 2/4/1808. Children: 1. Lansing Hyde b 1/7/1809; 2. Lysander Byram b 4/17/1810; 3. Austin Green, b 4/7/1812; 4. William John b 1813 d 1820; 5. Mary Peal b 4/15/1815 m Dr. Elijah Harmon; 6. Samuel Spencer, b 6/28/1817; 7. Gordon Hall, b 7/14/1819. (Note: Compiler has list of William John's descendants- too numerous to include here)
6. Deacon Samuel b 6/25/1784 d 11/19/1843, m Elizabeth ___ and had eight children.
7. Asenath, b 5/27/1786 d 2/13/1807
8. Eunice b 5/9/1788
9. Persis b 5/1/1791
10. Polly, b 3/9/1793

Joel Wilcox, No. 302, died 2/13/1830. His wife, Lydia, d 9/13/1807. Both are buried in Otis cemetery near Sandisfield.

SPECIAL NOTE - Los Angeles, Aug. 1, 1937.

The Compiler of this Report now has considerable additional data on the children and descendants of Nos. 297, 300, 302, 602, 615, 628, 794 and 800.

T. W.

4964